

Personal Calendar, 1995-2007

by

Professor Darrell M. West
Dept. of Political Science
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

and

Vice President of Governance Studies
Brookings Institution
Washington, DC

2016

Table of Contents

Preface

1995	4
1996	31
1997	58
1998	83
1999	110
2000	138
2001	160
2002	186
2003	214
2004	238
2005	259
2006	279
2007	300
Index	321

Preface

This book records the personal calendar of Darrell M. West, Professor of Political Science at Brown University and Vice President of Governance Studies at the Brookings Institution. It shows the people whom I met, meetings attended, lunches and dinners organized, cultural events enjoyed, and lectures both attended and delivered.

The record starts in 1995 when I was living in Providence, Rhode Island. I was teaching political science at Brown University and organized a number of lecture events, participated in various news interviews, and dealt with scholars from other universities.

As a teacher, I was in regular contact with students and colleagues. As an author of several books, I kept in touch with experts from around the country. As a pollster, public lecturer, and news commentator, I had many dealings with prominent politicians, reporters, and community leaders.

The period between 1995 and 2007 was a tumultuous time in the history of the country and the globe, and my schedule reflects efforts to understand these developments. It was not easy making sense of domestic or global affairs, but I tried to gain insights from a number of different people. My hope is that this book is instructive about how one individual spent his time during this tumultuous time period.

Sunday, January 1, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Brunch

Monday, January 2, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds

Tuesday, January 3, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
10:45 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Govt Relations Director Ed
Abrahams
Noon Inauguration of Governor
Lincoln Almond
4 p.m. Bought 1995 Honda Accord
for \$17,150

Wednesday, January 4, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
9 p.m. PC versus St. Johns
basketball game

Thursday, January 5, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
2 p.m. Car damage

Friday, January 6, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
9 a.m. Call Happy White
10 a.m. Car repair
11 a.m. Sent revised ad buy paper
to Political Communications journal

Saturday, January 7, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
8 p.m. PC versus Pitt basketball
game

Sunday, January 8, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, January 9, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
3 p.m. Meeting with bookbinder
Dan Knowlton

Tuesday, January 10, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown
Political Science Professor John
Tomas
8 p.m. PC versus Boston College
basketball game
11:06 Annie Schmitt return flight

Wednesday, January 11, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
Thursday, January 12, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Lunch with friend Merle
Krueger

Friday, January 13, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Finished review of Interest
Group book (\$150)
10 a.m. Call Happy White
11 a.m. Taco book
Noon Lunch with former State
Representative Brad Gorham at
Faculty Club
2 p.m. Meeting with Federal
Election Commission lawyers Rob
Bonham and Steve Herkowitz on
issue advocacy consulting project

Saturday, January 14, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 7 p.m. dinner with Brown Biology
 Professors Mark Bertness and Jon
 Whitman

Sunday, January 15, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 3 p.m. David MaCauley lecture at
 Happy White Gallery

Monday, January 16, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Lunch with John White,
 Jr. at Turks Head Club

Tuesday, January 17, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
 Sent Harry and Louise article to
 Journal of Health Politics, Planning
 and Law
 Noon Lunch with Brown Special
 Events Director Bill Slack

Wednesday, January 18, 1995

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 students Rich Francis and Chris
 Goodwin
 1:15 p.m. Admissions survey
 meeting
 4 p.m. Sent tax-exempt request to
 IRS on behalf of Genesis Institute
 4:30 p.m. Body Firm aerobics

Thursday, January 19, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Friday, January 20, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Saturday, January 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 3 p.m. PC versus Syracuse
 basketball game
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political
 Science Professor Wendy Schiller

Sunday, January 22, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, January 23, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Mailed Interest Group
 review

Tuesday, January 24, 1995

11 a.m. Call Sukie Hammond about
 Congress and Presidency journal

Wednesday, January 25, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Call Rabbi Baruch Korff
 2 p.m. Order large-scale self-
 portrait from church picture

Thursday, January 26, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon Scribe's Perch book auction

Friday, January 27, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Chris Goodwin
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Kathy Haigh

Saturday, January 28, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, January 29, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, January 30, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Govt Relations Director Ed Abrahams

3 p.m. Media seminar in 305 Metcalf

Tuesday, January 31, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

10 a.m. Sent Wadsworth book review (\$75)

11 a.m. Sent Columbia University Press book review (\$150)

1 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Admissions committee

3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the College Sheila Blumstein

4 p.m. Honors seminar

Wednesday, February 1, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson

9 a.m. Makeup exam for Jim Veverka

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate students Rich Francis and Chris Goodwin

7 p.m. PC versus Seton Hall basketball game

Thursday, February 2, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

1:30 p.m. Opthamologist Lori Bartnik

Friday, February 3, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch Korff and Annie Schmitt

Saturday, February 4, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor John Tomasi and Amy

Sunday, February 5, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

5:30 p.m. dinner at Hemingways restaurant

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White

Lecture by U.S. Treasury Dept Asst Secretary Mike Levy

Monday, February 6, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit

6 p.m. Brown Admissions survey

Tuesday, February 7, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Graduate prelim exams

9 a.m. Call Transcribing service

Noon Talk at Brown Club of Boston

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

6 p.m. Brown Admissions survey

Wednesday, February 8, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Sent consulting report to Federal Election Commission

2 p.m. Budget meeting at Graduate School

Thursday, February 9, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Buy T-bills

Noon Boston Globe interview

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations Asst Director Chris Heenan

5 p.m. Mailed Genesis Report on American politics

Friday, February 10, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. Wriston Committee Selection Meeting

Saturday, February 11, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, February 12, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Brunch with Walter McLaughlin

Monday, February 13, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Sent article possibility to New Republic

Tuesday, February 14, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

8 a.m. Graduate prelim exams

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown

Admissions director Mike

Goldberger about survey results

4 p.m. Honors seminar

Wednesday, February 15, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

8:45 a.m. talk at Leadership RI in Senate lounge organized by Susan Keller

noon USA Today interview with

John Larrabee

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy director Tom Anton

Thursday, February 16, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown VP

Finance and Administration Don Reaves

Noon Lunch with CIT director

Brian Hawkins

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Peter Calvet

Friday, February 17, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

9 a.m. Call Rabbi Baruch Korff

1 p.m. Sent Columbia University Press book review (\$150)

1:30 p.m. Interview by Rich Morin of Brown News Bureau

3 p.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch Korff about his autobiography

Saturday, February 18, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

8 p.m. PC versus Georgetown basketball game

Sunday, February 19, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, February 20, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Tuesday, February 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 noon Public policy faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin
 6 p.m. RI Survey

Wednesday, February 22, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 11 a.m. Sent Harper review of Crotty book (\$275)

Thursday, February 23, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown News Bureau staff Ronnie Newman

Friday, February 24, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin
 Noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch Korff and RI Council of Churches director Jim Miller at Faculty Club
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Guild Follies

Saturday, February 25, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, February 26, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, February 27, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

5:30 p.m. Reception for start of Brown/Providence Journal conference
 6 p.m. Dinner for conference
 8 p.m. Conference kickoff lecture by Washington Post reporter Howard Kurtz

Tuesday, February 28, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 8:30 a.m. interview by Providence Journal reporter Scott MacKay
 9:30 a.m. faculty search interview for candidate Robert Wade
 11 a.m. Harvard check for \$1,190
 4 p.m. Wade job presentation at Watson
 8 p.m. conference panel on tabloids

Wednesday, March 1, 1995

Weight: 181
 Noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch Korff
 6 p.m. Conference dinner
 8 p.m. Providence Journal conference panel with White House advisor George Stephanopoulos and Don Hewitt of 60 Minutes

Thursday, March 2, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Washington University Professor Mike MacKuen
 10 a.m. Meeting with student
 Noon Public Policy brown bag by Pat McGuigan
 4 p.m. Mike MacKuen lecture

Friday, March 3, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8 a.m. George Thompson prelims

Saturday, March 4, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, March 5, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
Noon Central Congregation Church
panel on diversity
6 p.m. Providence Journal
conference Film Festival with Ch10
reporter Jim Taricani

Monday, March 6, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
Noon Dept. meeting on IR search
3 p.m. Ad tape

Tuesday, March 7, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Deb Cornwall
Noon Lunch with Knight Edwards
at Faculty Club
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Michell Wilson
4 p.m. Faculty reception and DUG
party
8 p.m. Providence Journal
conference panel on Talk TV

Wednesday, March 8, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
noon Lunch with Annenberg staffer
Ken White
5 p.m. Art talk by Richard
Rosenblum in List 225

Thursday, March 9, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

10 a.m. Phone interview with White
House advisor Ira Magaziner for
book, The Sound of Money
Noon Dept meeting
5:30 p.m. dinner at faculty club
7:30 p.m. Talk by political scientist
Ira Katnelson

Friday, March 10, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
11 a.m. Pick up Public Opinion
Report
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Dan Gitterman

Saturday, March 11, 1995

1 p.m. Annie Schmitt talk to RI
Wildflower Society

Sunday, March 12, 1995

11 a.m. Surprise birthday brunch
for Annie Schmitt

Monday, March 13, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9 a.m. Public Opinion Report
mailing
Noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch
Korff
2:15 p.m. Interview with William
Gradison of Health Insurance
Association of America for book,
The Sound of Money

Tuesday, March 14, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Wendy Schiller
1:45 p.m. Church photos
4 p.m. Honors seminar

5 p.m. Reception for U.S. Supreme Court Justice Harry Blackman
 6 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
 8 p.m. Meiklejohn Lecture by Supreme Court Justice Harry Blackman

Wednesday, March 15, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 10 a.m. postmortem meeting on Providence Journal conference on mass media

Thursday, March 16, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Swann book sale in New York City

Friday, March 17, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin

Saturday, March 18, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Sunday, March 19, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

Monday, March 20, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 noon Lunch with Colby Dean of the College Charles Beitz
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton
 2 p.m. Interview with Ben Goddard for book, *The Sound of Money*

Tuesday, March 21, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Eileen O'Gara-Kurtis at Faculty Club
 1:30 p.m. Interview by Emily Shaw for DUG newsletter
 7:30 p.m. John Hazen White Lecture by Rabbi Baruch Korff

Wednesday, March 22, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 7:45 a.m. Karen Sibley breakfast at Faculty Club
 5:55 p.m. Pickup Alan Zuckerman for dinner
 6 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
 7 p.m. Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson faculty talk

Thursday, March 23, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Govt Relations Director Christine Heenan at Faculty Club
 1 p.m. Meeting with Public Policy Professor Edith Barrett
 2:30 p.m. Proctoring Ed Beiser exam

Friday, March 24, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 11 a.m. NFIB interview
 Noon Lunch with CIT director Brian Hawkins
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch Korff

Saturday, March 25, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin

Sunday, March 26, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, March 27, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9:30 a.m. Budget Meeting with
Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan
Shepp
11 a.m. Order Randall photos

Tuesday, March 28, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
7 a.m. Flight to New York City
11 a.m. Columbia University
Tenure review of Barnard Political
Science Professor Michael Delli
Carpini
3:10 p.m. flight home

Wednesday, March 29, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Thursday, March 30, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch
Korff

Friday, March 31, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Saturday, April 1, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Sunday, April 2, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, April 3, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Rajiv Moody

Tuesday, April 4, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
4 p.m. Honors seminar

Wednesday, April 5, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Joshua Marshall

Thursday, April 6, 1995

7:30 a.m. Fly to Midwest Political
Science Association convention
11 a.m. Ad panel

Friday, April 7, 1995

Midwest Political Science
Association convention

Saturday, April 8, 1995

1:30 p.m. Presidency panel at
Midwest convention

Monday, April 10, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
Visit by brother, Ken West
6 p.m. Dinner with Josh

Tuesday, April 11, 1995

Visit by brother, Ken West
Noon Dept meeting on Edith
Barrett tenure case
3 p.m. Meeting at Public Policy on
upcoming Ted Turner lecture
4 p.m. Nexis-Lexis training

Wednesday, April 12, 1995

Visit by brother, Ken West
 4:15 p.m. Meeting with Melanie and Vicky
 6:30 p.m. John White talk at Radisson dinner

Thursday, April 13, 1995

8:22 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy Research Administrator Jack Combs
 1 p.m. Sent Wadsworth book review (\$50)

Friday, April 14, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy Research Administrator Jack Combs

Saturday, April 15, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge Hair cut
 11 a.m. Meeting with Josh Seftel about television documentary

Sunday, April 16, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller and LA

Monday, April 17, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 3 p.m. guest lecture by Ch10 reporter Gene Valicenti

Tuesday, April 18, 1995

Noon George Thompson oral exam

4 p.m. Celeste Wallender talk at Watson Institute

Wednesday, April 19, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent IRS tax exempt information for Genesis Institute
 5 p.m. CPR training at Health Services

Thursday, April 20, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon DUG meeting

Friday, April 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Saturday, April 22, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Panel to Honor Al Taubman
 10:30 a.m. Panel discussion
 7:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Medical School Dean Don Marsh

Sunday, April 23, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 7 p.m. Trinity play

Monday, April 24, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations Director Ed Abrahams
 7 p.m. Focus Groups for career planning

Tuesday, April 25, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 8 a.m. audio tapes sent to A & M Transcription

Noon Lunch with graduate student
Melanie Patrick
1 p.m. Graduate Committee
meeting

Wednesday, April 26, 1995

10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Melanie Patrick
1 p.m. video viewing of focus group
tape at Career Planning
6 p.m. Dinner with John and Happy
White at Citizens Bank restaurant
8 p.m. John Hazen White Lecture
by businessman Ted Turner

Thursday, April 27, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Mailed Genesis Report on
health care
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum
1 p.m. Meeting with Deb Berlo
3 p.m. Pickup transcript
5 p.m. Reception to honor late
Brown Political Science Professor
Eric Nordlinger
6 p.m. Lecture by Harvard
Government Professor Sam
Huntington

Friday, April 28, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Saturday, April 29, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Installation by NYNEX of
new phone number for Genesis
Institute

Sunday, April 30, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

7 p.m. Potluck dinner for Biology
students

Monday, May 1, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Honors deadline
7 p.m. Talk at East Providence
Weaver Library for State
Republicans

Tuesday, May 2, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
10:30 Meeting with graduate
student Dan Gitterman
1 p.m. Interview of Ed Goeas,
Republican pollster for book
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown News
Bureau staff Linda Mahdesian
7 p.m. focus groups for career
planning

Wednesday, May 3, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Deliver focus group audiotape
to transcriber
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown News
Bureau staff Linda Mahdesian
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Mark and
Jeannette Bertness and Sheldon
and Sandra Whitehouse

Thursday, May 4, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
10 a.m. Watch Career Planning
videotape of focus group
4:30 p.m. Chairs Meeting

Friday, May 5, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
2 p.m. Meeting at Graphic Services

2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin

Saturday, May 6, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
Visit by Elaine Kant

Sunday, May 7, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
2 p.m. Talk at First Church in Bedford for Holly Schafer
6 p.m. Potluck Dinner for Media class

Monday, May 8, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
noon Department meeting for junior faculty review

Tuesday, May 9, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, May 10, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Thursday, May 11, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Friday, May 12, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Cristi Carson
7 p.m. Annie Schmitt Lab Dinner

Saturday, May 13, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
10 a.m. Book Fair

Sunday, May 14, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
5 p.m. History Dissertation defense by Bernard Yamson at home of Professor Jim Patterson
7 p.m. Trinity play

Monday, May 15, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
noon Department lunch in honor of outgoing Chairperson Nancy Rosenblum

Tuesday, May 16, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
1 p.m. Graduate Committee meeting
3 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr.

Wednesday, May 17, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute meeting
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp
2 p.m. Providence Journal conference post-mortem
3 p.m. Interview of Ben Goddard for book project

Thursday, May 18, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
4 p.m. Interview of conservative activist Grover Norquist for book project

Friday, May 19, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Saturday, May 20, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Carolyn Cole

Sunday, May 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Church annual meeting

Monday, May 22, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
9:15 a.m. Marje Coheda makeup exam
5 p.m. Interview of Rep. National Committee staffer Barry Jackson for book project

Tuesday, May 23, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
2:30 p.m. Annual physical by Dr. Al Fisher

Wednesday, May 24, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Ethics Commission director Martin Healey
12:38 p.m. Train arrival of job candidate Lincoln Mitchell
2 p.m. Interview by Washington Post reporter Liz Spade
4:30 p.m. Frank reception by President Vartan Gregorian

Thursday, May 25, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8 a.m. Jeanne Fischbach birthday
11 a.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Committee with Brown Political Science Professors Elmer Cornwell and John Tomasi
Noon Lunch with graduate student Rich Francis

2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Friday, May 26, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
3 p.m. Ophamalogist appointment with Lori Bartnick

Saturday, May 27, 1995

6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Chancellor Artie Joukowsky

Sunday, May 28, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
10 a.m. Dedication of Rabbi Baruch Korff Learning Center at Hebrew Day School

Monday, May 29, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. Brown Graduation Ceremonies

Tuesday, May 30, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz
1 p.m. Call catsitter

Wednesday, May 31, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

Thursday, June 1, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis

Friday, June 2, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 1 p.m. Richard Smoke Memorial
 Service at Watson Institute

Saturday, June 3, 1995

11 a.m. Meeting with catsitter Lyn
 Salk
 5:25 p.m. Leave Boston for Italy on
 Alitalia

Sunday, June 4, 1995

7:30 a.m. Arrive Rome Airport

Tuesday, June 5, 1995

Train to Florence, Italy

Wednesday, June 14, 1995

12:10 p.m. Leave Rome
 3:25 p.m. Arrive Boston Airport

Thursday, June 15, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Friday, June 16, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 Fly to Washington, D.C. for ABA
 Election Law panel

Saturday, June 17, 1995

ABA panel

Sunday, June 18, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 6 p.m. RI Survey

Monday, June 19, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Undergraduate Committee
 report
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis
 6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, June 20, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 6 p.m. RI survey

Wednesday, June 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Joe McDonald of
 Annenberg Institute and Peggy
 McMullin about research project
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 Political Science Professors Jeff
 Anderson and Alan Zuckerman
 5 p.m. Chris Olsen Transcripts
 6 p.m. RI survey

Thursday, June 22, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis
 6:40 p.m. Mom arrives

Friday, June 23, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Saturday, June 24, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, June 25, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, June 26, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, June 27, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Interview by Ann Devroy of Washington Post

12:20 p.m. Mom leaves

1 p.m. Survey release

Wednesday, June 28, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. Physical Plant meeting regarding Political Science renovation project

2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis

Thursday, June 29, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Friday, June 30, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Noon Meeting with Rabbi Baruch Korff

4 p.m. FEC court ruling

Saturday, July 1, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Official start of my Political Science chairmanship

Sunday, July 2, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, July 3, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, July 4, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Noon 81st Birthday party for Rabbi Baruch Korff

4 p.m. Dinner with Brown

Education Professor Fayneese

Miller and Bob Biral

Wednesday, July 5, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Rich Francis

4 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Thursday, July 6, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Friday, July 7, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis

Saturday, July 8, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

4:30 p.m. Interview by New England Cable News

Sunday, July 9, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

11 a.m. Brunch with Walter McLaughlin

Monday, July 10, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy Research Administrator Jack Combs

Tuesday, July 11, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis
 3 p.m. Meeting with Scott White of Brown Annual Fund about survey project

Wednesday, July 12, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 8 a.m. Majestic Honda car repair
 2 p.m. Talk to French students in Partridge annex (\$400)

Thursday, July 13, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Friday, July 14, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 1 p.m. Provost Meeting with John White
 7:30 p.m. Dinner at home of John and Happy White

Saturday, July 15, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 5 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, July 16, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, July 17, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 7 p.m. Cox Cable television show interviewing Providence Chamber of Commerce staffer Laurie White

Tuesday, July 18, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis

Thursday, July 20, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Friday, July 21, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Social Science Librarian Michael Jackson
 11 a.m. Meeting with Scott White of Brown Annual Fund about survey project

Saturday, July 22, 1995

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, July 23, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 4 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness

Monday, July 24, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Director Tom Anton

Tuesday, July 25, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Chairs Agenda Committee
 1:30 p.m. Talk to French visitor

Wednesday, July 26, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
 6 a.m. Death of Rabbi Baruch Korff
 9 a.m. Mailing of Public Opinion Report

12:30 p.m. Zamira Korff doesn't show up for lunch
2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith

Thursday, July 27, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
4 p.m. Call Anna Lombardo of Dean of the Faculty office

Friday, July 28, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
10 a.m. Rabbi Baruch Korff Funeral
Noon Meeting with Bob Sayno
12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Saturday, July 29, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, July 30, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, July 31, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Call Jack Skeffington for interview for Kennedy biography
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller
5 p.m. Interview Tubby Harrison for Kennedy biography
7 p.m. Cox Cable television show interview of RI Foundation President Ron Gallo

Tuesday, August 1, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
7 a.m. Baxter Electric

9 a.m. Interview of former RI House Speaker Joe DeAngelis for Kennedy biography

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professors Tom Biersteker and Terry Hopmann
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown President to discuss Edith Barrett tenure denial
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor John Tomasi

Wednesday, August 2, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8 a.m. Interview of Tony Pesaturo for Kennedy biography
10 a.m. Interview of Jack Skeffington for Kennedy biography
Noon Lunch with graduate student Michell Wilson
3 p.m. Interview with John Tabella for Kennedy biography

Thursday, August 3, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
7 a.m. Baxter Electric

Friday, August 4, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
1:30 p.m. Plumber

Saturday, August 5, 1995

6 p.m. Alfornos for 12th Wedding Anniversary

Sunday, August 6, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, August 7, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8 a.m. Sent APSA paper
 9 a.m. Kebco pickup
 11 a.m. Sent Harry and Louise
 paper to Journal of Health Policy,
 Politics, and Law

Tuesday, August 8, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 9 a.m. Interview of Chris Nocera for
 Kennedy biography
 Noon Lunch with Brown Graduate
 Dean Kathy Spoehr at Faculty Club

Wednesday, August 9, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 9 a.m. Call Paul Light of Pew
 Charitable Trust
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professors Jeff Anderson
 and Alan Zuckerman
 2 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen
 White

Thursday, August 10, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 noon Lunch with Brown VP for
 Planning Brian Hawkins

Friday, August 11, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Saturday, August 12, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Sunday, August 13, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8 p.m. Airing of Cox Cable TV show
 with Laurie White

Monday, August 14, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
 8 a.m. Interview of Ray Rickman at
 Meeting St. Cafe for Kennedy
 biography

Tuesday, August 15, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with Lawyer Max
 Kohlenberg

Wednesday, August 16, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 1 p.m. Interview Rod Driver for
 Kennedy biography

Thursday, August 17, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 9 a.m. Arrival of new dept.
 computers

Friday, August 18, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Tony Pesaturo at
 Brown Faculty Club
 3 p.m. Visit by college friend Laine
 Hawxhurst

Saturday, August 19, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political
 Science Professor Terry and Marita
 Hopmann

Sunday, August 20, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

Monday, August 21, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8 a.m. Printer repair
 9 a.m. Interview of Tom Lamb for Kennedy biography

Tuesday, August 22, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 10 a.m. CIT computer installation staff
 1 p.m. Interview of Father Maher in rectory behind church for Kennedy biography

Wednesday, August 23, 1995

10 a.m. CIT computer installation staff
 1:30 p.m. Interview of Linda Kushner for Kennedy biography

Thursday, August 24, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 9 a.m. CallerID activation
 9 a.m. Nonprofit charity auction
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Scott Wolf
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp

Friday, August 25, 1995

Weight: 178 pounds
 8 a.m. Placement of APSA job ad
 9 a.m. Dr. Al Fisher lab test
 10 a.m. Call Kennedy media advisor David Axelrod
 1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Govt Relations Assistant Director Christine Heenan at Faculty Club
 2 p.m. Meeting on upcoming Providence Journal conference about American democracy
 3 p.m. Printer loan

Saturday, August 26, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

Sunday, August 27, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
 8 p.m. Airing of Cox Cable television show interview of RI Foundation president Ron Gallo

Monday, August 28, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8 a.m. Copy Center pickup
 11 a.m. Interview of Chris Boyle for Kennedy biography
 Noon Lunch with graduate student Rich Francis
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor John Tomasi
 2 p.m. Call Brown Political Science Professor Tom Biersteker

Tuesday, August 29, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 8:30 a.m. New chairs orientation meeting

Wednesday, August 30, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller
 2 p.m. Interview of former Governor Bruce Sundlun for Kennedy biography

Thursday, August 31, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White
 10 a.m. Meeting with Affirmative Action Monitoring Committee on

American politics search in office of
Associate Dean of the Faculty
Newell Stultz
Noon Lunch with Tony Pesaturo at
Capital Grille
4 p.m. New Elaine hair cut

Friday, September 1, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
9 a.m. Bank
10:15 a.m. Flight to Chicago
American Political Science
Association meeting
11:40 a.m. Arrive Chicago
2 p.m. Meeting with co-author
Burdett Loomis of University of
Kansas at Norton book exhibit
7 p.m. Dinner with Providence
College Political Science Professor
Jim Carlson

Saturday, September 2, 1995

9 a.m. Breakfast with Pew
Charitable Trust grants officer Paul
Light
10:45 a.m. Marion Just panel

Sunday, September 3, 1995

11:55 a.m. Leave Chicago
2:59 p.m. Arrive Providence Airport

Monday, September 4, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
5:20 p.m. Interview for 10 News
Conference

Tuesday, September 5, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Call graduate student Brett
Clifton

9 a.m. Call APSA staffer Joyce
Williams about job ad
1 p.m. Classes start
2 p.m. Chairs agenda committee
meeting
5 p.m. Opening reception at home of
Brown President Vartan Gregorian

Wednesday, September 6, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8:30 a.m. Interview Congressman
Patrick Kennedy for biography

Thursday, September 7, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9:30 a.m. Brown Provost James
Pomerantz visit to department
2:30 p.m. Meeting with TA

Friday, September 8, 1995

8:15 a.m. Meeting with Watson
Institute Professors Jarat Chopra
and Tom Weiss
Noon Interview with Brown
Political Science Professor Elmer
Cornwell for Kennedy biography
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Annual Fund staffer Scott White

Saturday, September 9, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

Sunday, September 10, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
5 p.m. Political Science Department
party

Monday, September 11, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with lawyer Max Kohlenberg
Noon Department meeting

Tuesday, September 12, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Review
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

Wednesday, September 13, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Watson Institute Director Tom Biersteker

Thursday, September 14, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Call NBC reporter Gwen Ifill about upcoming lecture
8:30 a.m. Give survey to Brown Public Policy administrator Jack Combs
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Ch10 News Director Dan Salamone about election commentary
Noon Lunch with graduate student Rich Francis

Friday, September 15, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Copied Genesis Report
9 a.m. Meeting with Social Science Librarian Michael Jackson
10 a.m. Survey training
10 a.m. Watson review
1 p.m. Sent Congressional Quarterly proposal for second edition of Air Wars

Saturday, September 16, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

2:30 p.m. Focus group for Brown Annual Fund

Sunday, September 17, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
6 p.m. RI survey

Monday, September 18, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8 a.m. Mailed Genesis Report on Contract with America
Noon Department meeting
2 p.m. DUG meeting
3 p.m. Meeting of ACUP
6:05 p.m. Airport pickup of NBC Reporter Gwen Ifill
6 p.m. RI survey
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture by NBC reporter Gwen Ifill

Tuesday, September 19, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
6 p.m. RI survey

Wednesday, September 20, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
9 a.m. Call Sukie Hammond about Congress and the Presidency journal
Noon talk at AARP forum at Sheraton Warwick
1 p.m. Ethernet upgrade
3 p.m. Interview of RI House Speaker John Harwood for Kennedy biography
6 p.m. RI survey

Thursday, September 21, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Providence
Journal editor Tom Heslin about
survey project on Catholics
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, September 22, 1995

Weight: 179 pounds
8 a.m. Installation of Coke machine
in Political Science
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Govt
Relations Director Ed Abrahams

Sunday, September 24, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, September 25, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Interview by Scott MacKay
of Providence Journal about RI
survey
1:30 p.m. survey interview
2:15 Interview by Ch6
6 p.m. Catholics survey

Tuesday, September 26, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
1 p.m. Interview by Providence
Journal columnist Charlie Bakst
6 p.m. Catholics survey

Wednesday, September 27, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Sent Jean West check
Noon brown bag on jobs
2 p.m. Meeting with Social Science
Librarian Michael Jackson
6 p.m. Catholics survey

Thursday, September 28, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds

9:30 a.m. Filing
Noon Alan group in Sociology
1:30 p.m. Meeting at Providence
Journal to discuss survey results
3:30 p.m. Meeting with RI Attorney
General Jeff Pine to discuss open
records forum

Friday, September 29, 1995

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee meeting
9:30 a.m. Lauren prelims
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Watson
Institute Director Tom Biersteker

Saturday, September 30, 1999

7:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Political Science Professor Terry
and Marita Hopmann

Sunday, October 1, 1995

1 p.m. Operation Clean
Government panel

Monday, October 2, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
of the Faculty Bryan Shepp
9:30 a.m. Meeting at Brown Annual
Fund to discuss survey results
Noon Department meeting

Tuesday, October 3, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
8 a.m. Watson tenure review
10 a.m. Dr. Rosenberg appointment
3:30 p.m. Meeting with University
Relations staffer Melanie Coon

Wednesday, October 4, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Thursday, October 5, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

8:30 a.m. Interview of Kennedy
Chief of Staff Tony Marcella for
biography
11 a.m. Sent proposal to RI
Foundation
3 p.m. Mailing Public Opinion
Report
4 p.m. Chairs Agenda Meeting
5:20 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Friday, October 6, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Joan Wasser

Saturday, October 7, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, October 9, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Tuesday, October 10, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

8:30 a.m. Meeting at Annenberg
Institute to discuss focus groups
2:30 p.m. Copy Center pickup
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, October 11, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Noon Meeting with Brown Dean of
the College Ken Sacks and CCC
Executive Committee to discuss
changes in Political Science major
6 p.m. RIPEC annual dinner

Thursday, October 12, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds

Noon Lunch with Knight Edwards
and Bob Whitcomb at Art Club

Friday, October 13, 1995

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee

Noon Brown bag by Political
Science Professor Jeff Anderson
2:15 p.m. Meeting of faculty search
committee

Saturday, October 14, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

1:30 p.m. Annenberg Community
Focus Group
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
Biology Professor Sharon Schwartz
and Eric Anderson

Sunday, October 15, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Political Science Professor Wendy
Schiller
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, October 16, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Give tape to Margaret
3 p.m. Meeting of ACUP
4 p.m. DUG party

Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of
the Faculty Bryan Shepp

4 p.m. Meeting of College Curriculum Committee to approve changes in Political Science major

Wednesday, October 18, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
10 a.m. Providence Journal survey debriefing
Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Faculty Club
2:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Joan Wasser
4 p.m. Affirmative Action committee meeting in Corp. room

Thursday, October 19, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Alumni Relations staffer Dorsey Baker about survey project
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, October 20, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9 a.m. American politics recruitment committee meeting

Saturday, October 21, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
1:30 p.m. Annenberg Institute focus group

Monday, October 23, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
9 a.m. give Margaret focus group tape
12:45 p.m. Lunch with Annenberg Institute group about focus group project

2 p.m. Interview of White House advisor Ira Magaziner for book, The Sound of Money

3 p.m. ACUP meeting

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture panel with Steven Moore and Gary Sasse

Tuesday, October 24, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy administrator Jack Combs about survey
3:30 p.m. Sent Midwest panel proposal
6 p.m. Dinner for Barnard Political Science Professor Michael Della Carpini
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture by Michael Della Carpini

Wednesday, October 25, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds
8 a.m. Call Cliff about grocery delivery
7 p.m. RI Attorney General Jeff Pine panel on open records at CCRI in Warwick

Thursday, October 26, 1995

Weight: 181 pounds
7:30 p.m. Panel at Wheaton College (\$100)

Friday, October 27, 1995

Noon Job Presentation by Marie Hojnacki

Saturday, October 28, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

Sunday, October 29, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, October 30, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Call Quincy Bernstein

Noon Oliver job presentation

3 p.m. ACUP meeting

Tuesday, October 31, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Jon Levy

Wednesday, November 1, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

1:30 p.m. Public Policy faculty
meeting

Thursday, November 2, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

3:14 p.m. Airport pickup of job
candidate Paul Kellstedt

6:30 p.m. Recruitment dinner at
Pizzico

Friday, November 3, 1995

8:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
of the Faculty Bryan Shepp

9:15 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Chris Goodwin to give
public policy key for survey

noon Job presentation by Paul
Kellstedt

4 p.m. Meeting with Mike Wolosin

Saturday, November 4, 1995

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology
Professor Sharon Swartz and Eric
Anderson

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, November 5, 1995

Noon Brunch with Brown

Education Professor Fayneese
Miller

6 p.m. Brown alumni survey

6:30 p.m. Job candidate dinner with
Wendy Tam

Monday, November 6, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Job presentation by Wendy
Tam

5 p.m. American politics
recruitment committee meeting on
search

Tuesday, November 7, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Department meeting

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 8, 1995

Noon Lunch with Brown Education
Professor Tom James

2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
David Wadler about developing
Political Science website

Thursday, November 9, 1995

Weight: 182 pounds

9 a.m. Happy White eye operation

Noon Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins

Friday, November 10, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public
 Policy Director Tom Anton
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis
 2 p.m. Meeting with Affirmative
 Action Monitoring Committee
 member Phil Bray about job search

Saturday, November 11, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, November 12, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, November 13, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 3 p.m. ACUP meeting
 6 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, November 14, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Govt Relations Director Ed
 Abrahams
 7:30 p.m. Airport arrival of UC-
 Irvine Political Science Professor
 Kathryn Tate

Wednesday, November 15, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Kathryn Tate
 5:45 p.m. Dinner with Tate
 7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
 Lecture by Kathryn Tate

Thursday, November 16, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis

2:45 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
 of the Faculty Bryan Shepp
 4 p.m. Dept. Chairs meeting

Friday, November 17, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Teach section of Campaigns
 and Elections
 4:30 p.m. Talk at Natl Assn. Of
 College Broadcasters convention

Saturday, November 18, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Airport arrival of Paul
 Kellstedt
 1:30 p.m. Annenberg Institute focus
 group

Sunday, November 19, 1995

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, November 20, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Alumni Relations staffer Dorcey
 Baker about survey
 11 a.m. Pay focus group
 participants
 2 p.m. Meeting with Jim Miller
 about Genesis Institute
 3 p.m. ACUP meeting
 6:45 p.m. Cox Cable television show
 interview of John Hazen White

Tuesday, November 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 graduate student Rich Francis
 11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown Govt
 Relations Director Ed Abrahams

1 p.m. Brown Photo ID picture taken
 2:30 p.m. Sent Sukie Hammond letter
 4 p.m. Pickup focus group transcript

Wednesday, November 22, 1995

9 a.m. Tape 10 News Conference interview
 10 a.m. Drive to Philadelphia to see Annie Schmitt's family

Saturday, November 25, 1995

Return from Philadelphia

Sunday, November 26, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, November 27, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Sent Alumni Survey report
 Noon Lunch with Knight Edwards at Faculty Club
 3 p.m. ACUP meeting

Tuesday, November 28, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 John White birthday (82 years)
 1 p.m. Exam questions

Wednesday, November 29, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch with John White at Taco
 2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate David Wadler about developing Political Science website

Thursday, November 30, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
 7 p.m. focus group of minority Brown undergraduates

Friday, December 1, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive Committee
 11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Karen Dunn
 3 p.m. Meeting with Watson Institute Director Tom Biersteker
 7:30 p.m. Survey presentation at alumni meeting

Saturday, December 2, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds
 Sent PS article

Sunday, December 3, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 2:30 p.m. PC versus Syracuse basketball game
 6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt Plant Families potluck

Monday, December 4, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds

Tuesday, December 5, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 1 p.m. Exams
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 6, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Thursday, December 7, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Interview Guy Dufault for
 Kennedy biography at Marriott
 10 a.m. Meeting with Aaron

Friday, December 8, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Career
 Planning Director Sheila Curran

Saturday, December 9, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, December 10, 1995

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, December 11, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Jack Reed
 staffers Ray Simone and J.B.
 Poersch at Peaberrys

Tuesday, December 12, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Josh Seftel
 about his Kennedy television
 documentary
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown VP
 University Relations about
 Providence Journal conference

Wednesday, December 13, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Car repair

Thursday, December 14, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds

1 p.m. Taco Christmas party
 7 p.m. Call Aristocrats Feline
 Sitting Service

Friday, December 15, 1995

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 a.m. Holiday presents, budget
 memo due, Call Barbara
 Tannenbaum
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Wendy Schiller
 1 p.m. Course grades

Saturday, December 16, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 7 p.m. Wedding Anniversary party
 of Walter and Wanda McLaughlin

Sunday, December 17, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, December 18, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, December 19, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Michell Wilson
 1:20 p.m. Appearance on Mary Ann
 Sorrentino's Ch36 television show

Wednesday, December 20, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
 3 p.m. Meeting at Providence
 Journal

Thursday, December 21, 1995

Weight: 184 pounds

8:30 a.m. Interview Barbara Tannenbaum for Kennedy biography
1 p.m. Interview Kevin Vigilante for Kennedy biography

Friday, December 22, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds
Call Washington Post to start subscription

Saturday, December 23, 1995

8:30 a.m. Plumber to fix disposal
3:24 p.m. Leave for Ft. Lauderdale, Florida for family reunion

Wednesday, December 27, 1995

1:25 p.m. Return to Providence

Thursday, December 28, 1995

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Rich Francis

Friday, December 29, 1995

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio

Saturday, December 30, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, December 31, 1995

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, January 1, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Start CBS taping

Tuesday, January 2, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Change Tax Withholding
9 a.m. Interview of Scott Avedisian for Kennedy biography

Wednesday, January 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
10 a.m. Interview of Washington Post reporter Howard Kurtz for Air Wars

Thursday, January 4, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Saturday, January 6, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Interview of Chris Shaban for Kennedy biography

Sunday, January 7, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Broadcasting of Cox Cable television show interview of John Hazen White, Sr.

Monday, January 8, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Call Sukie Hammond about Congress and Presidency journal
11 a.m. Meeting with Mike Pear
1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Darren

Tuesday, January 9, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
7 p.m. Meeting with Gallagher

Wednesday, January 10, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 noon Lunch with Common Cause
 advisory group interested in
 campaign finance

Thursday, January 11, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Friday, January 12, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
 Relations asst director Christine
 Heenan
 2 p.m. Meeting at Providence
 Journal

Saturday, January 13, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Bboard
 8 p.m. PC vs. UConn basketball
 game

Sunday, January 14, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, January 15, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis

Tuesday, January 16, 1996

9 a.m. Fax survey
 noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Ross Cheit

Wednesday, January 17, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

9:30 a.m. Interview with Ch10
 about survey

Thursday, January 18, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Michell Wilson
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Govt
 Relations director Ed Abrahams
 2 p.m. Providence Journal interview

Friday, January 19, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, January 20, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, January 21, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 Los Angeles Times story about
 Walter Chronkite

Monday, January 22, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Newsletter mailing
 11 a.m. Meeting with Professor
 John White of Catholic University
 Noon Lunch with Jim Miller and
 Annie Schmitt at Faculty Club
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Joan Wasser
 2 p.m. Call from Susie Stein of Phil
 Donahue Show about booking me
 on show

Tuesday, January 23, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
 2:30 p.m. Providence Journal
 interview

7:30 p.m. Dinner for John White
Friends of Kent School at
Nightingale House on Benefit
Street

Wednesday, January 24, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
Sent survey file to Brown Public
Policy administrator Jack Combs
1 p.m. First class of mass media
1:30 p.m. Library tour by Social
Science Reference Librarian
Michael Jackson

Thursday, January 25, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Fly to New York City
4:30 p.m. Taping of Phil Donahue
show on third party candidates
6 p.m. Fly back from New York

Friday, January 26, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Chris Goodwin
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Terry Hopmann

Saturday, January 27, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
8 p.m. Party

Sunday, January 28, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, January 29, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Providence Business News
interview

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown
Registrar Kay Lewis
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Diane Heith
6 p.m. Start National survey

Tuesday, January 30, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11 a.m. Computing meeting about
Political Science
5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Wednesday, January 31, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11 a.m. Independent study meeting
3 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen
White at Political Science

Thursday, February 1, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Annual Fund staffer Scott White
Noon Lunch with Common Cause
advisory committee arranged by
Max Kohlenberg
2 p.m. Review of Watson Professor
James Blight
3 p.m. Dept. Chair's Agenda
Meeting
5 p.m. Appearance on Ch36
television show "A Lively
Experiment"

Friday, February 2, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Political Science Professor John
Tomas
Noon Lunch with Eileen O'Gara
and Ed Quinlan of Hospital

Association of Rhode Island at
Faculty Club
1:30 p.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Rebecca Miller
2 p.m. Lexis/Nexis training at
library
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Associate Provost Newell Stultz

Saturday, February 3, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
2 p.m. PC vs. Rutgers basketball
game
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, February 4, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, February 5, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Jason
11:30 a.m. Meeting with
Development staffers Michelle
Shimer and Judy Richardson
Noon White brown bag
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
Relations asst director Christine
Heenan about Providence Journal
conference survey

Tuesday, February 6, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Melanie Patrick brown bag
1:30 Interview by Rich Morin of
Brown News Bureau
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
Relations asst director Christine
Heenan about Providence Journal
conference survey
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 7, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Mortgage Payoff
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Justin Coleman
1 p.m. Meeting of PS210

Thursday, February 8, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Breakfast with Brown Govt
Relations staffers Ed Abrahams and
Christine Heenan
10:10 a.m. Dentist
2 p.m. Meeting with Providence
Journal Editorial Editor Robt
Whitcomb
2:30 p.m. Interview by Providence
Journal reporter Brian Jones about
national survey for conference

Friday, February 9, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Taping of Ch10 show "10
News Conference"
Noon Lunch with Kennedy
television documentary maker Josh
Seftel
1 p.m. Former Brown Political
Science Professor Guy Dodge
fundraising letter
1:30 p.m. Computer budget

Saturday, February 10, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
4 p.m. PC vs. Pitt basketball game

Sunday, February 11, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Release national survey results on
economic anxiety

Monday, February 12, 1996

8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty search committee meeting
 Noon Department meeting
 3 p.m. Interview by WHJJ radio talk show host Arlene Violet

Tuesday, February 13, 1996

9 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Andy
 Noon Lunch with graduate student Melanie Patrick

Wednesday, February 14, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations asst director Christine Heenan
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduates Laura and Johann
 5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10 News

Thursday, February 15, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Graduate budget meeting
 2:30 p.m. Appearance on Ch36 television show The 13th State with Paul Zangari
 4 p.m. Dept. Chair's Meeting

Friday, February 16, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Phil Donahue television show airing on third party presidential candidates
 11:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Chris Goodwin
 Noon Interview by Zick of Washington Post

1 p.m. WHJJ radio appearance with Lori Kiley

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Provost James Pomerantz, Development Vice President Ann Caldwell, and Development Officer Sharon Rosen

Saturday, February 17, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Van Dore's visit
 7:30 p.m. PC vs. Boston College basketball game

Sunday, February 18, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, February 19, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, February 20, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 noon Lunch with former U.S. Senate candidate Jack Reed about Kennedy biography

Wednesday, February 21, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Meeting of Watson Institute personnel committee
 12:30 p.m. Interview on WBEN in Buffalo, New York
 3 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
 5:30 p.m. Providence Journal conference dinner at Brown Faculty Club
 8 p.m. Providence Journal Conference on economy

Thursday, February 22, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Lunch for Brown Race Center
Advisory Committee
6 p.m. Faculty Club conference
dinner
8 p.m. My conference panel with
Stan Greenberg, Andrew Kohut,
and Glen Bolger

Friday, February 23, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Jason Tanz
1 p.m. Prelim questions
7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 24, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, February 25, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Church letters

Monday, February 26, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Alan Zuckerman conference

Tuesday, February 27, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Breakfast meeting with
Brown VP Planning Brian Hawkins
1 p.m. Genesis Report mailing
7 p.m. PC vs. Georgetown
basketball game

Wednesday, February 28, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11 a.m. Interview by Ch10 reporter
Dyana Koelsch

Noon Lunch with Brown Govt
Relations asst director Christine
Heenan
4 p.m. Talk at Leadership Rhode
Island in Shepard Building
5 p.m. Meeting with Curtis Gans

Thursday, February 29, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Development search Meeting
Noon Lunch with Brown Associate
Provost Newell Stultz at the Ivy
Room
6:15 p.m. Dinner at the Gatehouse

Friday, March 1, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
8:30 a.m. RI Press Assn Meeting
4:30 p.m. Lecture by Senator Chris
Dodd of Connecticut

Saturday, March 2, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, March 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, March 4, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Budget Meeting with Brown
Dean of the Faculty Byron Shepp
3 p.m. ACUP meeting
8:30 p.m. Ch10 interview

Tuesday, March 5, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
RI Primary election
8 a.m. Mom's surgery to clear
carotid artery

10 a.m. Sent survey to Brown
Public Policy Research
Administrator Jack Combs
4 p.m. Jo-Art Copy
11 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
News

Wednesday, March 6, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
6:30 a.m. WHJJ Radio interview
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduates Laura and Johann
5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
News

Thursday, March 7, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
Mailed USIA package for Nigeria
trip

Friday, March 8, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty Search
Committee Meeting
9 a.m. Bruin essay
11 a.m. Give Taubman key to
graduate student Chris Goodwin for
survey
2 p.m. Providence Journal
conference wrap-up meeting

Saturday, March 9, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, March 10, 1996

6 p.m. RI Survey

Monday, March 11, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with RI Secretary of
State James Langevin at the
Faculty Club
3 p.m. ACUP meeting
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, March 12, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
12:30 Talk at Jewish Community
Center
6 p.m. RI Survey

Wednesday, March 13, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy Professor Ross Cheit
6 p.m. RI Survey

Thursday, March 14, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Nigeria call from American
Ambassador
2 p.m. Meeting with Kay and Brian
7 p.m. NCAA basketball game

Friday, March 15, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11:30 a.m. Lunch with Walter
McLaughlin, Brother Jerome of
LaSalle Academy, and Joe Mackerel
at Twin Oaks
1:15 p.m. Affirmative Action
Conference
3 p.m. Miriam Travel Clinic--
Nigeria shots

Saturday, March 16, 1996

10:30 a.m. Panel Moderator for
Affirmative Action conference
2 p.m. NCAA game

Sunday, March 17, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, March 18, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty
committee meeting

Tuesday, March 19, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Visiting Professor Lincoln
Mitchell
1:45 p.m. Ch10 interview
4 p.m. Jo-Art pickup

Wednesday, March 20, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Car repair
Noon Lunch with Narragansett
Electric lobbyist Mike Ryan at
University Club
4:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Thursday, March 21, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Call Brown VP Planning
Brian Hawkins
12:30 p.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Mike Wolosin
2:30 p.m. Review David Paletz
media book (\$350)
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, March 22, 1996

Weight: 182 pounds
8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty Search
Committee meeting
9 a.m. Ch10 interview for 10 News
Conference

11 a.m. Call Sukie Hammond about
Martha Kumar becoming editor of
Congress and the Presidency

Saturday, March 23, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, March 24, 1996

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
Political Science Professor Paul
Kellstedt

Monday, March 25, 1996

7:30 a.m. Leave Providence Airport
8:56 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

Tuesday, March 26, 1996

1 p.m. Scheduled to deliver satellite
video lecture to Nigerian conference
on democracy, but conference
disrupted by Nigerian police
5 p.m. Leave D.C.

Wednesday, March 27, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Thursday, March 28, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Friday, March 29, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Saturday, March 30, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, March 31, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, April 1, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Delaware Redevelopment Corporation president Sam Beard

Tuesday, April 2, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting of Watson Institute Personnel Committee

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, April 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Sent column possibility to New York Times

Thursday, April 4, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy director Tom Anton

4 p.m. Dept Chairs Meeting

Friday, April 5, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Jason Tanz

1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Natasha

Saturday, April 6, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, April 7, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

5 p.m. Easter dinner with Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller and Bob Biral

Monday, April 8, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty search committee interview with Newell Stultz

9:20 a.m. Dean of the Faculty search committee interview with Kathy Spoehr

3 p.m. ACUP meeting

Tuesday, April 9, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, April 10, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Dean of the Faculty interview with John Savage

1 p.m. University of Chicago Press book publication of Crosstalk

Thursday, April 11, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

4 p.m. Ken Sacks and Chairs Meeting in Corporation Room

Friday, April 12, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting of Watson Institute Executive Committee

1 p.m. Prize nomination

2 p.m. Mary McClure: computer request

Saturday, April 13, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

1:15 p.m. Talk at Brown College
Democrats

Sunday, April 14, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
Providence Journal ad

Monday, April 15, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty Search
Committee meeting
10 a.m. Meeting with Robert Wade
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of
the Faculty Byron Shepp
6:11 p.m. Airport arrival of New
York Times reporter Richard Berke
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture by Richard Berke

Tuesday, April 16, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
4 p.m. Mailed Genesis Report Guide
to 1996 Elections
6:38 p.m. Annie Schmitt return

Wednesday, April 17, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
12:15 p.m. Watson Institute review
of Tom Weiss
1 p.m. Meeting with Chris
2 p.m. Call Mary Steele of Ch10

Thursday, April 18, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
8:15 a.m. Development Director
search committee meeting
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Ed Beiser and
Jason Tanz at Faculty Club
1 p.m. Margolis internet paper

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Development fundraiser Sharon
Rosen

2:45 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen
White and Provost Jim Pomerantz

3:45 p.m. Meeting with student

4 p.m. Dept. Chairs meeting

Friday, April 19, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
2 p.m. Phone calls
3:30 p.m. Harper Collins book
review (\$350)

Saturday, April 20, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Send Penn State Press book
review (\$125)
6 p.m. Dinner in New York City
with Happy and John Hazen White
8 p.m. Attend Opera La Boheme at
Metropolitan Opera

Monday, April 22, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
8 a.m. Provost meeting
Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon
1 p.m. Get Avery labels
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Tom of the
Providence Phoenix

Tuesday, April 23, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Felipepe
Noon Department meeting
7 p.m. Moderator at discussion on
mental health and federal budget at
Riverside Congregational Church

Wednesday, April 24, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Govt
 Relations director Ed Abrahams at
 Faculty Club
 1:30 p.m. meeting with student

Thursday, April 25, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 2 p.m. Letter to Congressional
 Quarterly book editor David Tarr

Friday, April 26, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
 9 a.m. Staff evaluations due
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Political Science Professor Nancy
 Rosenblum
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Chris Goodwin
 Noon Lunch with Luce Foundation
 representative about renewing Luce
 Professorship
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Melanie Patrick

Saturday, April 27, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Hike with Merle Krueger
 and Janet Grace

Sunday, April 28, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, April 29, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds

Tuesday, April 30, 1996

Weight: 182 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Independent study
 meeting

4 p.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup

Wednesday, May 1, 1996

Weight: 182 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Laura
 Noon College Curriculum Council
 meeting
 2:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 Alumni Magazine editor Anne
 Difficulty at Maddock about
 subscriber survey project

Thursday, May 2, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Talk with Sound of Money
 co-author, Burdett Loomis
 10:30 a.m. IR curriculum meeting

Friday, May 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
 Committee meeting
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Michell Wilson
 Noon Lunch with Reid Kingsbury
 about joining Genesis Institute
 board
 5 p.m. Christine Heenan reception
 at Faculty Club

Saturday, May 4, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, May 5, 1996

11 a.m. Alan Zuckerman conference
 6 p.m. Alan Zuckerman conference
 dinner

Monday, May 6, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Alan Zuckerman conference
 11 a.m. Meeting with Dominique Arel
 4 p.m. Harvard party to celebrate publication of Crosstalk

Tuesday, May 7, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Official publication of Crosstalk
 4 p.m. Dept. Honors party

Wednesday, May 8, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Dan Bishop
 4:30 p.m. Arrange cat care with Dodee
 5:20 p.m. Live interview on Ch10 news

Thursday, May 9, 1996

Weight: 182 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent proposal to Joyce Foundation
 10 a.m. Interview by Eliza Carney of National Journal

Friday, May 10, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
 8 a.m. Midas Muffler replacement for 1989 Honda
 10:30 a.m. Interview by Kathy Schalach of National Public Radio
 11 a.m. Meeting with Mitchell Orenstein

Saturday, May 11, 1996

Drive to Philadelphia to see Annie Schmitt family

Monday, May 13, 1996

4 p.m. Annual checkup by Dr. Alvan Fisher

Tuesday, May 14, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting of Watson Personnel Committee
 Noon Dept. Annual reviews

Wednesday, May 15, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Driving
 10 a.m. Interview by Ch10 reporter Dyana Koelsch
 5:20 p.m. Live interview on Ch10 news

Thursday, May 16, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor John Tomasi
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Friday, May 17, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Saturday, May 18, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Thomas Russell
 1 p.m. Mailed Genesis Report Lessons from the Primary

Sunday, May 19, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, May 20, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
 noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy director Tom Anton

Tuesday, May 21, 1996

7:30 a.m. SBANE conference at
 Marriott
 9 a.m. Meeting of Graduate
 Committee for annual reviews
 2 p.m. Meeting with Pearson
 3 p.m. Interview with Douglas
 Kennedy for Kennedy biography

Wednesday, May 22, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 3 p.m. Ophthalmologist
 appointment with Dr. Lori Boivin

Thursday, May 23, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of
 the Faculty Byron Shepp about
 Ethnic Studies position
 6:45 p.m. Debut showing of Patrick
 Kennedy documentary at Boston
 Museum of Fine Arts

Friday, May 24, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. University faculty meeting

Saturday, May 25, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 2:15 p.m. Tim Forbes forum in
 Alumni Hall

Sunday, May 26, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

3:30 p.m. Interview of Robert
 Shrum in Biltmore Hotel Room 707
 for Kennedy biography

Monday, May 27, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Commencement

Tuesday, May 28, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown VP
 Planning Brian Hawkins
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Joan Wasser
 9 p.m. Airing of Patrick Kennedy
 documentary on PBS

Wednesday, May 29, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Govt
 Relations Professor Ed Abrahams
 5 p.m. Church photo

Thursday, May 30, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Friday, May 31, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Interview on Ch10 television
 show 10 News Conference

Saturday, June 1, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. New Hampshire Book
 Auction
 6:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown
 History Professor Phil Benedict

Sunday, June 2, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 2 p.m. Reception for Brown Geology
 Professor Karen Fischer

Monday, June 3, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Call Martha Kumar about
 taking over journal, Congress and
 the Presidency

Tuesday, June 4, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Tom Russell to work on
 porch
 8 a.m. Development search meeting
 at Faculty Club
 10:30 a.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup
 1 p.m. Ceiling Doctor estimate
 2 p.m. Harold Greco estimate
 3 p.m. Mailed Genesis Report on
 issue advocacy

Wednesday, June 5, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. National Journal interview
 11:30 a.m. Happy White park
 naming at Johnson and Wales
 University
 1:45 p.m. Staff Development talk in
 Wilson 309

Thursday, June 6, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, June 7, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, June 8, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

2 p.m. Brown Biology Professor
 Mark Bertness party

Sunday, June 9, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, June 10, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Sent four chapters of Sound
 of Money to co-author Burdett
 Loomis

Wednesday, June 12, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 a.m. Send Jack survey file
 9 a.m. Dept Salary letters go out to
 faculty
 5:52 p.m. Mom arrives

Thursday, June 13, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Friday, June 14, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
 television show
 11 a.m. Survey training

Saturday, June 15, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, June 16, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, June 17, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

8 a.m. Prepare ad tape
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, June 18, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
2:55 p.m. Mom leaves
4:30 p.m. Retirement reception of
Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan
Shepp
6 p.m. RI survey

Wednesday, June 19, 1996

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Porch screen up
Noon Lunch with Brown Registrar
Kay Lewis

Thursday, June 20, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9:30 a.m. Survey release interview
by Scott MacKay of Providence
Journal
10:30 a.m. Call Dyana Koelsch of
Ch10
4 p.m. Interview by WHJJ radio
talk host Arlene Violet

Friday, June 21, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Interview for Ch10 television
show 10 News Conference
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Wendy Schiller
2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, June 22, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, June 23, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, June 24, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Arrival of new dept.
computers with installation by
Felix
10:30 a.m. Call new Brown Dean of
the Faculty Kathy Spoehr

Tuesday, June 25, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, June 26, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Mail Genesis Report

Thursday, June 27, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with John Hazen
White, Sr. at Taco

Friday, June 28, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Meeting with out-going
Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan
Shepp and incoming Dean of the
Faculty Kathy Spoehr about Ethnic
Studies search possibility
4:30 p.m. Film pickup
8:52 p.m. Annie returns

Saturday, June 29, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
7 p.m. campaign talk at Planned
Parenthood dinner at home of
Myrth York

Sunday, June 30, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner for Happy and John White

Monday, July 1, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Len Cohen

Tuesday, July 2, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations asst director Christine Heenan
3 p.m. Providence Journal interview

Wednesday, July 3, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
10:30 a.m. Ch6 interview
1:30 p.m. Bart Norris meeting
3 p.m. Call Josoloff about Louis Rukeyser television interview on campaign

Thursday, July 4, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
9 a.m. Live interview by WHJJ radio host Karen Salvatore

Friday, July 5, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Saturday, July 6, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, July 7, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, July 8, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
8:15 a.m. Tom Russell Painters

Tuesday, July 9, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Wednesday, July 10, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon URI talk organized by Nancy Potter

Thursday, July 11, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Paul Kellstedt

Friday, July 12, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Newsday Opinions editor Noel Rubinton

Saturday, July 13, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Call Martha Kumar about Congress and the Presidency journal

Sunday, July 14, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, July 15, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
10 a.m. Call Paul Light of Pew about grant proposal
Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
1:30 p.m. Interview of Kathleen O'Bryan for Kennedy biography

Tuesday, July 16, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, July 17, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Justin Coleman

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Walter
McLaughlin at Twin Oaks

Thursday, July 18, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Friday, July 19, 1996

Weight: 187

Noon Lunch with graduate student
Brian Glenn

6 p.m. Arrival of Bill and Joan
Schmitt

Saturday, July 20, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Sunday, July 21, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Departure of Bill and Joan Schmitt

Monday, July 22, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Tuesday, July 23, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

10 a.m. Development tape

Wednesday, July 24, 1996

1 p.m. Fly to New York City to tape
interview for Louis Rukeyser
documentary on campaign

Thursday, July 25, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, July 26, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

2 p.m. Factory tour of Excel
Manufacturing by Howard Kilguss

Saturday, July 27, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

7:30 p.m. Party of Brown Political
Science Professor Wendy Schiller

Sunday, July 28, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

2:30 p.m. Hike with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Monday, July 29, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, July 30, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

4:30 p.m. Ad pictures

5 p.m. Call Jeanne Fischback about
upcoming visit

Wednesday, July 31, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

10:30 a.m. Interview by USA Today
reporter Martha Moore

Thursday, August 1, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

8 a.m. Call Martha Kumar about journal
1:30 p.m. Interview by John Marx of U.S. News

Friday, August 2, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Sent Pew Full Proposal
Noon Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins
4 p.m. Arrival of Guy and Jeanne Fischback for visit

Saturday, August 3, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, August 4, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, August 5, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
9 a.m. Departure of Guy and Jeanne Fischback
10 a.m. Call Laine Hawxhurst

Tuesday, August 6, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Govt Relations director Ed Abrahams
1 p.m. Sent Congress and Presidency journal files to Martha Kumar
5 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Wednesday, August 7, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
1 p.m. Visit Laine Hawxhurst on Cape Cod

Thursday, August 8, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, August 9, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
1:30 p.m. Dentist
2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, August 10, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Sunday, August 11, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
6 p.m. Potluck dinner for ESA guests
8 p.m. Ecological Society of America reception

Monday, August 12, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, August 13, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Video Productions video transfer for ad book
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson
Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Director Tom Anton

Wednesday, August 14, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Thursday, August 15, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
6:05 p.m. Leave Boston Airport for Hungary vacation

Sunday, August 25, 1996

4:10 p.m. Return from Hungary

Monday, August 26, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Tuesday, August 27, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

10 a.m. Data entry

Wednesday, August 28, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

11 a.m. Purchase order

Thursday, August 29, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Sent Kennedy book proposal to publishers

11 a.m. Graduate student orientation

4 p.m. Leave Providence for Chicago

9:48 p.m. Arrive San Francisco for American Political Science Association convention

Friday, August 30, 1996

8:45 a.m. APSA panel

Saturday, August 31, 1996

Noon Lunch with Sound of Money co-author Burdett Loomis

5:30 p.m. Business meeting of Political Communications section

Sunday, September 1, 1996

10 a.m. Leave San Francisco

7:58 p.m. Arrive Providence (Fare: \$466.90)

Monday, September 2, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, September 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

3 p.m. Mail lecture series announcement to students and faculty

5 p.m. Opening reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

Wednesday, September 4, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Watson Institute director Tom Biersteker

Thursday, September 5, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Agenda committee meeting

Friday, September 6, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

9 a.m. Interview on 10 News Conference for Ch10

10:30 a.m. Interview on WPRO radio

1 p.m. Job posting for survey

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Associate Dean of the Faculty

Newell Stultz about university-wide course evaluations

5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Saturday, September 7, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

1 p.m. Interview by Ch12

6 p.m. Political Science Department party

Sunday, September 8, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Engagement Luncheon for
 Zamira Korff in Massachusetts
 5:30 p.m. Biology department party

Monday, September 9, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 a.m. American politics graduate
 prelim exams
 8:30 a.m. Campaigns and Elections
 class
 Noon Lunch with graduate student
 Chris Goodwin
 7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
 Lecture by CBS Anchor Russ
 Mitchell

Tuesday, September 10, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 RI Primary Election
 9 a.m. Lexis/Nexis research
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with teaching
 assistants
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Scott
 Tucker, lawyer for Ernst and
 Young, about being expert witness
 for them in banking crisis lawsuit
 (declined)
 5 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Wednesday, September 11, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Campaigns and Elections
 class

Thursday, September 12, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

9 a.m. Send survey to Brown Public
 Policy Research Administrator Jack
 Combs

11 a.m. Meeting with Paris
 Sussman

11:15 p.m. Meeting with Honors
 student Robin Altman

Friday, September 13, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
 Committee meeting

Saturday, September 14, 1996

10 a.m. New Hampshire Book
 Auctions
 7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown
 Geology Professor Jim Head

Sunday, September 15, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
 and Janet Grace

Monday, September 16, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Issue advocacy panel
 9:45 p.m. Rally at Brown for House
 Democratic Leader Richard
 Gephardt
 11 a.m. Survey training for
 graduate student Brett Clifton
 noon Dept. 3-year reviews of Wendy
 Schiller and John Tomasi
 2 p.m. Survey training
 6 p.m. RI Survey

Tuesday, September 17, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 6 p.m. RI Survey

Wednesday, September 18, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Development videotaping
 Noon Center for Race and Ethnicity
 advisory committee
 4:15 p.m. Interview by Paul
 McGonagle of Ch10

Thursday, September 19, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Interview for Ch10 Ad Watch
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, September 20, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Saturday, September 21, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
 Hawaii primary of Ed Schmitt
 4:30 p.m. ABC Nightline interview

Sunday, September 22, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, September 23, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Send press release to Brown
 News Bureau director Mark Nickel
 11 a.m. Call Dyana Koelsch of Ch10
 about survey release
 1 p.m. Interview by Scott MacKay
 of Providence Journal
 2 p.m. Take Annie Schmitt to
 airport
 5:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt flies to
 Sweden
 12:30 a.m. Airing of ABC Nightline
 show

Tuesday, September 24, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 p.m. Call Jolene Cronin about
 dept. move

Wednesday, September 25, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Interview by Providence
 Journal Columnist Charles Bakst

Thursday, September 26, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Interview by John
 Carpillio
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Chris Goodwin
 1:30 p.m. Interview by Gerald Seib
 of Wall St. Journal

Friday, September 27, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. NCAA accreditation meeting
 in Peterutti Lounge
 Noon Tom Biersteker brown bag
 presentation at Watson Institute,
 with Robert Wade

Saturday, September 28, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 Noon Live Commentary on Ch6 for
 President Bill Clinton visit

Sunday, September 29, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, September 30, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon Dept. meeting on building
 renovation

6 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt

Tuesday, October 1, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting of Watson Institute
Personnel Committee

1 p.m. Meeting with Jolene Cronin
and Barbara about Prospect House
building renovation

4 p.m. University Faculty meeting,
introduction of Brown Political
Science Professor Paul Kellstedt

Wednesday, October 2, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

11 a.m. Dissertation proposal
defense of Rich Francis

1 p.m. Confrat meeting on 3-year
renewal of Wendy Schiller and John
Tomasi

2:15 p.m. Interview by Gene
Valicenti of Ch10

7 p.m. Senate campaign focus group

Thursday, October 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Walter Stone meeting
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Agenda
meeting

Friday, October 4, 1996

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Govt
Relations director Ed Abrahams

Saturday, October 5, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Lisa
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, October 6, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, October 7, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

8:30 p.m. Interview by Dara Wells
of WNYC radio

Tuesday, October 8, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

noon Meeting of NCAA equity
subcommittee

4 p.m. DUG meeting

Wednesday, October 9, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

8:20 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Hythem Elnazer

11 a.m. Meeting with Providence
Journal columnist Mark Patinkin

noon Brown bag by Political Science
Professor Paul Kellstedt

6 p.m. RIPEC annual dinner

Thursday, October 10, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

7 p.m. Call focus group participants

Friday, October 11, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

10 a.m. Interview by Ch10

11 a.m. WHJJ joint appearance
with Ed Beard on Tom DiLuglio
radio show

3 p.m. Meeting of University-wide
Teaching evaluation committee

Saturday, October 12, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

9 a.m. Alumni speech in Salomon
001

10:15 a.m. Alumni speech

Sunday, October 13, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Happy and John
Hazen White, Sr.

Monday, October 14, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, October 15, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

11 a.m. Interview for Ch10 Ad
Watch

Wednesday, October 16, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Ed Beiser
4 p.m. RI Social Studies Assn. talk

Thursday, October 17, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

1 p.m. Photocopy focus group
questionnaire
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting
7 p.m. Focus group

Friday, October 18, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

8 a.m. Pick up transcript of focus
group
Noon Lunch with graduate student
Rich Francis
3 p.m. Meeting of University-wide
Course Evaluation project

Saturday, October 19, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, October 20, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, October 21, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

8 a.m. Arrange lecture ads in
Providence Journal and Brown
Daily Herald

10 a.m. Mailing put together by
Jasmine Waddell

11:15 a.m. Interview by Ch10

Dyana Koelsch

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Japanese
consultant official Torao Sato

4 p.m. Noah Krieger lecture by U.S.
Senator Paul Simon in Salomon 001

Tuesday, October 22, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Robert Wade at
Siam Square

9 p.m. Chatroom discussion about
political ads on America On-Line

Wednesday, October 23, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

8 a.m. Send survey to Brown Public
Policy Research Administrator Jack
Combs

11 a.m. Meeting with Adreana

Thursday, October 24, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Column about my national pundit activities in Providence Journal by Charles Bakst

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser in Blue Room

Friday, October 25, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview on Ch12 Newsmakers television show
Noon Lunch with graduate students Brett Clifton and Rich Francis

Saturday, October 26, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds

Sunday, October 27, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, October 28, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
6 p.m. Start national public opinion survey

Tuesday, October 29, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with Watson Institute Professor Tom Weiss to review Peter Uvin
11:30 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Amy Becker of College Democrats
1 p.m. Meeting with Hallquist
4 p.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup

Wednesday, October 30, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Natalie

1 p.m. Mailed East Side addresses lecture announcement

Thursday, October 31, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Govt Relations Director Ed Abrahams

Friday, November 1, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit
2 p.m. Meeting with Professor Roger Mitchell about health survey project
5 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
7:45 p.m. Joint appearance with John Apple of New York Times at Temple Beth-El

Saturday, November 2, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Robert Wade

Sunday, November 3, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
11 a.m. Patrick Kennedy Congressional debate on television
4 p.m. Ch12 interview

Monday, November 4, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
8 a.m. Call Agnes
10 a.m. Practice talk by graduate student Diane Heith
Noon Dept meeting
4:20 p.m. Interview on KMOX

Tuesday, November 5, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Election Day
 11 a.m. London radio interview
 5 p.m. Live Interview on Ch10
 9 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
 Election Night coverage

Wednesday, November 6, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

Thursday, November 7, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Post-Election Brown bag at
 Public Policy with Charles Bakst of
 Providence Journal

Friday, November 8, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Leave Providence
 8:53 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.
 10:30 a.m. D.C. panel presentation
 organized by Chris Arterton
 4:55 p.m. Leave D.C.
 6:11 p.m. Arrive Providence

Saturday, November 9, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, November 10, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, November 11, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of
 the College Ken Sacks
 5:30 p.m. Lecture dinner

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
 Lecture Series by Time magazine
 reporter Karen Tumulty

Tuesday, November 12, 1996

Weight: 186 pounds
 8:25 a.m. Leave Providence
 10:50 a.m. Arrive Chicago Medway
 Airport on Southwest Airlines

Wednesday, November 13, 1996

9 a.m. Ad talk at Northwestern
 University
 3:50 p.m. Leave Chicago
 7:55 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, November 14, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 1 p.m. Wriston application by
 Brown Political Science Professor
 Wendy Schiller

Friday, November 15, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Watson
 Institute Professor Peter Uvin
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Natalie
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Laura Wood
 3:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, November 16, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Sent final manuscript of Air Wars
 second edition to Congressional
 Quarterly Press

Sunday, November 17, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, November 18, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Ross Cheit
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
Relations director Ed Abrahams
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

Tuesday, November 19, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
7:30 p.m. Election forum at Bryant
College (\$225)

Wednesday, November 20, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, November 21, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
noon Lunch with Walter
McLaughlin at Faculty Club
4 p.m. Dept Chairs Meeting

Friday, November 22, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Sent book proposal to Norton
on Sound of Money
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Facilities Manager Carol Wooten
about building renovation
1 p.m. Call Brooks Moles of
Registrar's office
3 p.m. Meeting to discuss
Providence Journal conference

Saturday, November 23, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Sunday, November 24, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, November 25, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Tony Pesaturo at
Faculty Club to discuss Kennedy
biography
1:30 p.m. Meeting of Political
Science undergraduate committee

Tuesday, November 26, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Tarek
Mausad

Wednesday, November 27, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, November 28, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Friday, November 29, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Saturday, November 30, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Sunday, December 1, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
1:52 p.m. Arrival of Turkistan
visitor Aynura

Monday, December 2, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Call Gary Sasse and Phil West
about White Prize competition
meeting
Noon Department meeting

Tuesday, December 3, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting of social science
department chairs
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 4, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
noon Lunch with Brown Special
Events director Bill Slack
4 p.m. Lecture by Yale Political
Science Professor Don Green

Thursday, December 5, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Yale
Political Science Professor Don
Green
noon Meeting of Department and
Provost Jim Pomerantz

Friday, December 6, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Saturday, December 7, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
4 p.m. PC vs Notre Dame
basketball game
8 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Political Science Professor Pau
Kellstedt

Sunday, December 8, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, December 9, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, December 10, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with teaching
assistants
1:30 Meeting of White Prize
Competition committee
8 p.m. PC vs. URI basketball game

Wednesday, December 11, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, December 12, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee meeting
1:30 p.m. Taco Christmas party
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, December 13, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds
8:30 a.m. Call Phil West and Gary
Sasse about White Prize
Competition
9 a.m. Campaigns and Elections
final exam
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown VP
University Relations Laura Fried
1 p.m. Dept budget and vitas due

Saturday, December 14, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, December 15, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, December 16, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Call Brooks Jackson of CNN
 about lecture
 10 a.m. Send Curtis Gans report
 Noon Lunch with Brown VP
 Planning Brian Hawkins

Tuesday, December 17, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Meeting with teaching assistants
 (Brian Glynn, Karen Dunn, and
 Rich Francis)

Wednesday, December 18, 1996

Weight: 189 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Political Science Professor Jeff
 Anderson

Thursday, December 19, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Govt
 Relations director Ed Abrahams

Friday, December 20, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
 noon Lunch with John Hazen White
 at Taco

Saturday, December 21, 1996

Weight: 188 pounds
 4 p.m. Trinity play A Christmas
 Carol

Sunday, December 22, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
 Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, December 23, 1996

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, December 30, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, December 31, 1996

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, January 1, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, January 2, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds
 6 p.m. PC vs St. Johns basketball
 game

Friday, January 3, 1997

Weight: 191 pounds

Saturday, January 4, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, January 5, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, January 6, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 7:30 p.m. PC vs Villanova
 basketball game

Tuesday, January 7, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Appointment with
 Dermatologist Marla Angermeier

Wednesday, January 8, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

4 p.m. Announce White Prize winners in office of Governor Lincoln Almond

Thursday, January 9, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Friday, January 10, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Presidential assistant Nancy Hoffman in University Hall

Saturday, January 11, 1997

Drive to Philadelphia to see Annie Schmitt family

Monday, January 13, 1997

Return from Philadelphia

Tuesday, January 14, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

Wednesday, January 15, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, January 16, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Watson Institute review of Professor Peter Uvin

11:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Bryan Glenn

Noon Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr at Faculty Club

Friday, January 17, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

9 a.m. Car repair of 1995 Honda

1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Sarah Taylor

Saturday, January 18, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, January 19, 1997

Noon PC vs West Virginia basketball game

Monday, January 20, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, January 21, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, January 22, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy director Tom Anton

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

3 p.m. Media senior seminar

Thursday, January 23, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds

Friday, January 24, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds

8:45 a.m. Interview for Ch10 television show 10 News Conference

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Matt Hudek
 1:30 p.m. Common Cause meeting

Saturday, January 25, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, January 26, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds
 6 p.m. Super Bowl

Monday, January 27, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 noon Dept meeting
 7:30 p.m. John Hazen White lecture by CNN reporter Brooks Jackson

Tuesday, January 28, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, January 29, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone
 3 p.m. Media senior seminar

Thursday, January 30, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Facilities staffer Jolene Cronin about building renovation
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Associate Dean of the Faculty about Latin American Studies faculty
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, January 31, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 8:10 a.m. Death of Cat, Fleabane
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton about supervising survey
 11:45 a.m. Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks restaurant
 1 p.m. Julie Balzer exam

Saturday, February 1, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey
 8 p.m. PC vs Boston College basketball game

Sunday, February 2, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, February 3, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Robert Wade
 12:30 p.m. Jodi Johnson exam
 6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, February 4, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 2:30 p.m. Interview by Scott MacKay of Providence Journal
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 5, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel committee meeting
 7:30 p.m. PC vs Rutgers basketball game

Thursday, February 6, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 7:30 a.m. talk at Providence Rotary
 in Downtown Holiday Inn
 11 a.m. Color selection for building
 renovation
 4 p.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Rich Francis

Friday, February 7, 1997

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Executive
 Committee
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public
 Policy director Tom Anton
 Noon Meeting with Eileen O'Gara
 at Rue D'Espoir restaurant

Saturday, February 8, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 10:40 a.m. Vet
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Monday, February 10, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 8 a.m. Car repair of 1989 Honda
 9 a.m. Call Pizzico for Valentine's
 Day reservation
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Natalie Solis

Tuesday, February 11, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, February 12, 1997

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Marcella
 Bambardieri

Noon Brown bag by Dept. of Human
 Services Commissioner Christine
 Ferguson
 5 p.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup

Thursday, February 13, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting of College
 Curriculum Committee Screening
 Committee

Friday, February 14, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Boston meeting
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 News Bureau staffer Linda
 Mahdesian
 6:30 p.m. Valentine's Day dinner at
 Pizzico restaurant

Saturday, February 15, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 2 p.m. PC vs. Pittsburgh basketball
 game
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
 Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, February 16, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, February 17, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Meeting with Kathy
 O'Dean

Tuesday, February 18, 1997

Weight: 189 pounds
 1 p.m. Survey training
 6 p.m. Start of Providence Journal
 survey

Wednesday, February 19, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Tour of Wilbur Hall,
 temporary site of Political Science
 during building renovation
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy director Tom Anton
 3 p.m. Washington lawyer Robert
 Davis addresses media seminar
 5 p.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup

Thursday, February 20, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Becky Senf
 about Project Vote Smart
 7 p.m. Interview by Ken Fang of
 WHJY radio

Friday, February 21, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 Survey results to Linda Mahdesian
 11 a.m. Meeting with Matt Harris
 1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Saturday, February 22, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, February 23, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Congregational Church
 scripture reading

Monday, February 24, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Procter Ed Beiser law exam
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Diane Heith

Noon Lunch with Watson Institute
 Professor Andrea Roberts
 7:30 p.m. PC vs Syracuse basketball
 game

Tuesday, February 25, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Graduate School budget

Wednesday, February 26, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 noon Meeting with Brown News
 Bureau staffer Linda Mahdesian
 about Providence Journal
 conference survey
 5:10 p.m. Interview by Brian Jones
 of Providence Journal about survey

Thursday, February 27, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 7:05 a.m. Annie Schmitt flies to
 California
 9 a.m. Flowers for Brown Political
 Science Professor Ed Beiser over
 death of mother
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Diane Heith
 Noon Practice job talk by Diane
 Heith
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Christin
 2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Karen Dunn

Friday, February 28, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 11 a.m. Interview by BDH and
 Independent newspapers about
 survey
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Sunday, March 2, 1997

Noon PC vs Georgetown basketball game

Monday, March 3, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Tuesday, March 4, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, March 5, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
9:24 a.m. Annie Schmitt returns
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown VP
University Relations Laura Fried
Noon Meeting with Watson
Institute Director Tom Biersteker
at Watson Institute

Thursday, March 6, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
11 a.m. Sent manuscript review to
Columbia University Press (\$150)
3 p.m. Tape radio commentary for
WGBH in Boston

Friday, March 7, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. Radio interview

Saturday, March 8, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
7 p.m. dinner at home of Brown
Political Science Professor Terry
and Marita Hopmann

Monday, March 10, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

noon Department faculty meeting
on teaching

Tuesday, March 11, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
11 a.m. Interview by Brown Daily
Herald
Noon Lunch with Visiting Professor
Linda Miller of Wellesley College at
Asian Paradise

Wednesday, March 12, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
8 p.m. Providence Journal
conference

Thursday, March 13, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Lexis/Nexis research
10 a.m. Meeting with Hinckley
4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, March 14, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
8 a.m. Congressional Quarterly
Book, Air Wars, goes to press
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Natalie Solis
11:30 a.m. Interview by KCPW
radio
6 p.m. Adolescent Conference in
Petterutti lounge

Saturday, March 15, 1997

10:45 a.m. Povar Vet

Sunday, March 16, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, March 17, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with former
 undergraduate Nancy Lublin
 4 p.m. Povar Vet

Tuesday, March 18, 1997

noon CIT Pagemaker
 demonstration

Thursday, March 20, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 a.m. Meeting with Watson
 Institute Personnel committee
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting
 8 p.m. End of Providence Journal
 conference

Friday, March 21, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Newell Stultz

Sunday, March 23, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, March 24, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, March 25, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Campus tour of co-author
 Burdett Loomis

Wednesday, March 26, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Thursday, March 27, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Friday, March 28, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Chris Porter

Saturday, March 29, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, March 30, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, March 31, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Dept prize announcement
 Noon Lunch with Brown Graduate
 Dean Peder Estrup
 1:15 p.m. Dept photo by Hank
 Randall

Tuesday, April 1, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, April 2, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Brown bag by former
 undergraduate Jaclyn Davis at
 Public Policy

Thursday, April 3, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, April 4, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, April 5, 1997

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, April 6, 1997

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, April 7, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Sent Publications
 9 a.m. Contractor
 Noon Lunch with graduate student Brett Clifton
 3 p.m. Budget meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr
 5:45 p.m. URI dinner
 7:30 p.m. URI opera sponsored by John White

Tuesday, April 8, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon CIT Pagemaker demonstration

Wednesday, April 9, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 11:50 a.m. Lunch with Brown History Professor Jim Patterson
 3 p.m. Last class

Thursday, April 10, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 8:45 a.m. Radio interview
 9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Kathryn Stewart
 10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Justin Coleman
 Noon Call Harvard Professor Pippa Norris
 1:45 p.m. Povar Vet
 6:15 p.m. Death of Cat, Bandit

Friday, April 11, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel committee meeting
 Noon Taubman brown bag

Saturday, April 12, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, April 13, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, April 14, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Sharon Rosen and Julia Emlen of Development office

Tuesday, April 15, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Lynne
 3 p.m. Physical checkup with Dr. Al Fisher
 5:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian
 8 p.m. President's lecture by writer David Halberstam

Wednesday, April 16, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting of Latin American search committee
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Rohimi Bole

Thursday, April 17, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Friday, April 18, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with JH
2:45 p.m. Interview by Nancy
Mayer on WHJJ radio

Saturday, April 19, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology
Professor Sharon Swartz and Eric
Anderson
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Sunday, April 20, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

10:45 a.m. Annie Marie massage
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Monday, April 21, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Congressional Publication of Air
Wars, second edition
9 a.m. lexis/nexis research

Tuesday, April 22, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

9:30 a.m. Medical test
3:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical
Council

Wednesday, April 23, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

10 a.m. Diane Heith Ph.D. Defense

Thursday, April 24, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

11 a.m. Used book pickup by
Michael Chandley of Cellar Books
1:30 p.m. Chris Goodwin Ph.D.
defense

Friday, April 25, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee
9:30 a.m. IUP
1 p.m. Dedication lunch for John
Hazen White junior chair at
Gatehouse
3 p.m. Chair dedication ceremony at
Ann Mary Brown Memorial

Saturday, April 26, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Sunday, April 27, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

6 p.m. Potluck dinner for Media
senior seminar

Monday, April 28, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute personnel
committee meeting
4 p.m. Meeting of Watson Institute
director Tom Biersteker and
Political Science Professor Terry
Hopmann
7 p.m. Talk at Warwick Library for
Brown Club

Tuesday, April 29, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Lt.
Governor Bernard Jackvony staffer
Gary Alexander

Wednesday, April 30, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Thursday, May 1, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Robert Wade
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 Planning and Construction about
 getting air conditioning for
 renovated building

Friday, May 2, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Saturday, May 3, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, May 4, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 6 p.m. Potluck for Annie Schmitt
 students
 11 p.m. Miriam Emergency Ward
 visit for kidney problem

Monday, May 5, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds
 noon Department faculty meeting to
 review performances of Wendy
 Schiller and John Tomasi

Tuesday, May 6, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
 4 p.m. Honors students reception
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, May 7, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Robyn Altman

Thursday, May 8, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, May 9, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Senator John
 Chafee district manager Keith Lang
 about Kennedy biography
 Noon Lunch with Brown Associate
 Graduate Dean Joan Lusk
 4:05 p.m. Leave Providence
 8:58 p.m. Arrive Seattle

Monday, May 12, 1997

8:45 a.m. Leave Seattle
 6:29 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, May 13, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Planning
 and Construction staffer Jolene
 Cronin
 5:30 p.m. Interview of Garry Bliss
 for Kennedy biography

Wednesday, May 14, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Visiting Professor
 Linda Miller at Asian Paradise

Thursday, May 15, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Interview of Bishop Louis
 Gelineau for Kennedy biography

Friday, May 16, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Brian Glynn data entry on
 course evaluations

Saturday, May 17, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, May 18, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, May 19, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Tuesday, May 20, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent Publications
 4 p.m. Physical checkup by Dr. Al
 Fisher

Wednesday, May 21, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown VP
 Planning Brian Hawkins

Thursday, May 22, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
 10 a.m. Planning and Construction
 meeting
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Wendy Schiller
 4 p.m. Honorary degree escort's
 meeting at Maddock Alumni Center
 6:30 p.m. Business and Arts of New
 England dinner

Friday, May 23, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Visiting
 Professor of Political Science Stuart
 Gottlieb
 1 p.m. Pickup tuxedo

Saturday, May 24, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 4 p.m. Party at home of Brown
 Biology Professor David Rand

Sunday, May 25, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 Jeanne Fischback birthday
 7:30 p.m. Black tie dinner for
 Honorary degree recipients
 including John Hazen White at
 home of Brown President Vartan
 Gregorian

Monday, May 26, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Brown University
 Commencement
 3 p.m. Reception at home of John
 Hazen White

Tuesday, May 27, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Dept. Move
 1 p.m. Call Eloise McGill about
 possibility of John Cochran for
 lecture series
 1 p.m. CIT

Wednesday, May 28, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
 committee

Thursday, May 29, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Breakfast interview of
 Senator John Chafee press
 secretary Nicholas Graham
 1 p.m. Contractor meeting for
 building renovation

Friday, May 30, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Saturday, May 31, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. New Hampshire book
 auction
 2:45 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli
 massage
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
 Biology Professor Mark Bertness
 and Jeannette

Sunday, June 1, 1997

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, June 2, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Fax Newsday column
 2 p.m. Meeting with Kristy
 Sagmone about computer move

Tuesday, June 3, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 10:45 a.m. Staff Development Day
 talk in Barus and Holly 158
 Noon Lunch with Julia Emlen of
 Development office at Faculty Club

Wednesday, June 4, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Thursday, June 5, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 10 a.m. Building contractor meeting
 (carpet and paint choices)

Friday, June 6, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 1 p.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Brett Clifton

Saturday, June 7, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, June 8, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, June 9, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent publications
 1:30 p.m. Eye checkup with Dr. Lori
 Boivin

Tuesday, June 10, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Chris Goodwin
 Noon lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, June 11, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy Professor Ross Cheit

Thursday, June 12, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Jeff Anderson

Friday, June 13, 1997

Newsday column on Deep Throat
10:55 a.m. Leave Providence
2:39 Arrive Dayton
7 p.m. Eaton High School class
reunion at Eaton Country Club

Saturday, June 14, 1997

Noon Ft. St. Clair picnic with Eaton
High School Class

Sunday, June 15, 1997

5 p.m. Leave Dayton Airport
8:20 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, June 16, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
Call Charlotte of Dean of the
Faculty office

Tuesday, June 17, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Faculty salary letters sent
out
7 a.m. Westin fundraiser for Amos
House with James Carville and
Jesse Jackson

Wednesday, June 18, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
3:15 p.m. Development panel on
polling in Salomon 101

Thursday, June 19, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

10 a.m. Building renovation
construction meeting
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Zamira Korff
at Adesso restaurant

Friday, June 20, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Survey training

Saturday, June 21, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey
6:45 p.m. Annie Schmitt returns

Sunday, June 22, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Monday, June 23, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr
1 p.m. Call Eileen of Ch10
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, June 24, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Susan
Juhasz of Public Policy
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
1 p.m. Send survey press release to
Tracie Sweeney of Brown News
Bureau
7 p.m. polling talk to Wyche's Early
Identification students in Salomon
202

Wednesday, June 25, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Survey release and
 interview by Providence Journal
 reporter Scott MacKay
 1 p.m. Mailed Curtis Gans final
 report
 2 p.m. Lecture confirmation by
 Senator Paul Wellstone
 3 p.m. Archived public opinion
 survey data
 9:14 p.m. Arrival of mother Jean
 West

Thursday, June 26, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Friday, June 27, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Construction staffer Peter Gagnon

Saturday, June 28, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, June 29, 1997

4 p.m. Party at home of Central
 Congregational Church Reverend
 Rebecca Spencer

Monday, June 30, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Tuesday, July 1, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 5:15 p.m. Mom leaves

Wednesday, July 2, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Roger
 Mitchell about health survey
 Noon Lunch with Brown Visiting
 Professor Anya Bernstein

Thursday, July 3, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Political Science Professor Wendy
 Schiller

Friday, July 4, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
Saturday, July 5, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Sunday, July 6, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

Monday, July 7, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy Director Tom Anton
 2:30 p.m. Flu exam with Linda
 Durand (Dr. Al Fisher's nurse
 practitioner)

Tuesday, July 8, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 11:30 p.m. Last meeting with
 Brown Visiting Professor Stuart
 Gottlieb (returns office key)
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, July 9, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Jeff Anderson

Thursday, July 10, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Paul Kellstedt

Friday, July 11, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 8:20 p.m. Annie Schmitt leaves for
 London

Saturday, July 12, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, July 13, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, July 14, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Tuesday, July 15, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy Director Tom Anton and
 Fred Massie at Public Policy

Wednesday, July 16, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Watson Institute
 director Tom Biersteker
 8:20 p.m. Darrell leaves for London

Thursday, July 17, 1997

7:50 a.m. Arrives Gatwick Airport

Saturday, July 19, 1997

Drive to Scotland

Sunday, July 27, 1997

11:15 a.m. Leave Gatwick Airport
 1:25 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, July 28, 1997

Weight: 179 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Associate Dean of the Faculty
 Newell Stultz

Tuesday, July 29, 1997

Weight: 179 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Political Science Professor Ed
 Beiser at Blue Room
 Noon Genesis Institute Annual
 Meeting at Adesso restaurant

Wednesday, July 30, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Brian Glenn

Thursday, July 31, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Public
 Policy Director Tom Anton
 2 p.m. Arrival of new cats, Aster
 and Sabrina

Friday, August 1, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
 3 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Alissa Silverman

Saturday, August 2, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Cynthia Col
and Sean

Sunday, August 3, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
1 p.m. Hike with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Monday, August 4, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Tuesday, August 5, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
2:20 p.m. Vet checkup

Wednesday, August 6, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
11 a.m. A.T. Wall of RI Dept. of
Corrections about possible survey
2 p.m. Call Brown Associate Provost
Mark Schupak

Thursday, August 7, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Visiting
Professor Stuart Gottlieb

Friday, August 8, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Sociology
Professor Jim Mahoney

Saturday, August 9, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Sunday, August 10, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, August 11, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
Send Bill to Curtis Gans for
consulting project

Tuesday, August 12, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
10:30 a.m. Reception for New
Brown President Gordon Gee at
John Carter Brown Library

Wednesday, August 13, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty lunch
with Brown President Gordon Gee

Thursday, August 14, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Friday, August 15, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins

Saturday, August 16, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
Arrival of Bill and Joan Schmitt

Sunday, August 17, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, August 18, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
Arrival of new computer
1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Tuesday, August 19, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Lori Klatsbagh

Wednesday, August 20, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
noon Lunch with John Hazen White at Faculty Club

Thursday, August 21, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Visiting Professor Ken Shadlin

Friday, August 22, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
7:30 a.m. Povar Animal Clinic spaying of Aster and Sabrina
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Saturday, August 23, 1997

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
10 a.m. Pickup cats after spaying
6 p.m. Barbeque at home of Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr

Sunday, August 24, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Monday, August 25, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
8:30 a.m. Chairs Orientation meeting in lower Salomon

Tuesday, August 26, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Wednesday, August 27, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
8 a.m. Post office
11 a.m. Call Kristin Lans of Brown News Bureau

Thursday, August 28, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
10:55 a.m. Leave Providence
12:15 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C. for American Political Science Association convention
Ida Cirillo birthday (60th)
2 p.m. Call Rob Bonham of Federal Election Commission
3:30 p.m. Meeting with co-author Burdett Loomis
4 p.m. Meeting with Norton editor Steve Dunn

Friday, August 29, 1997

9 a.m. Federal Election Commission

Saturday, August 30, 1997

8:45 p.m. Issue advocacy panel
4:50 p.m. Leave D.C.
6:06 p.m. Arrive Providence (\$156)

Sunday, August 31, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, September 1, 1997

Weight: 179 pounds
9 a.m. Roll Call newspaper

Tuesday, September 2, 1997

Weight: 179 pounds
9 a.m. Call Pam Wetterlund of Senator Paul Wellstone office
11 a.m. Send West Report

2:30 p.m. Meeting of Watson
Institute Professor Dominique Arel
review committee
5 p.m. Opening reception of
Presidents Gordon Gee and Vartan
Gregorian at Andrews Hall

Wednesday, September 3, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Thursday, September 4, 1997

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown
Public Policy Professor Eleanor
McMahon
2 p.m. Meeting with Kristy
Sagmore of CIT to set up computers
3 p.m. Jo-Art Copy pickup
4 p.m. Dept Chairs Meeting

Friday, September 5, 1997

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brian Glynn
Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy Professor Ross Cheit

Saturday, September 6, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
8 p.m. Political Science party at our
house

Sunday, September 7, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
5 p.m. Party at our house of Ecology
and Evolutionary Biology
department

Monday, September 8, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Department meeting

Tuesday, September 9, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Wednesday, September 10, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Executive
Assistant Leah Niederman

Thursday, September 11, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Friday, September 12, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee meeting

Saturday, September 13, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Sunday, September 14, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, September 15, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

Tuesday, September 16, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
9 a.m. Guest Speakers tape
Noon Brown bag by Brown Visiting
Professor Anya Bernstein
6 p.m. Dinner with former Cornell
University President Frank Rhodes
who was part of President Gordon
Gee review team

Wednesday, September 17, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Amy Becker
at Public Policy for survey
supervision
Noon Brown bag by Brown Political
Science Professor Ross Cheit

Thursday, September 18, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
8 a.m. Call Brown Anthropology
Professor David Kertzer
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, September 19, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview on Ch12
Newsmakers television show
1 p.m. Survey training

Saturday, September 20, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, September 21, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, September 22, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
10:30 a.m. Brett Clifton prelim
exam orals
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, September 23, 1997

Weight: 179 pounds
Noon Public Policy Executive
Committee

Wednesday, September 24, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
10 a.m. Survey press conference
about New England Patriots
football stadium
Noon Lunch with Walter
McLaughlin at Faculty Club

Thursday, September 25, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
1:15 p.m. Archives

Friday, September 26, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Stanford
Political Science Professor Paul
Sniderman
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Applied Math Professor Walter
Friedberger about his survey
project
Noon Talk by Paul Sniderman in
Sayles Hall

Saturday, September 27, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, September 28, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, September 29, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Construction
staffer Peter Gagnon
Noon Lunch with graduate students
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
Relations director Christine Heenan

Tuesday, September 30, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Serena Torrey

Wednesday, October 1, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
6:30 p.m. Social Science faculty
meeting with Brown President
Gordon Gee

Thursday, October 2, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
News at Waterplace Park

Friday, October 3, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Assistant Provost Russell Carey

Saturday, October 4, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Dinner with Lyn and Brian
Hayden

Sunday, October 5, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, October 6, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
11:30 a.m. Interview by Siday of
Brown Daily Herald
Noon Lunch with Brown Dean of
the Faculty Kathy Spoehr and
social science faculty

Tuesday, October 7, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
4 p.m. University faculty meeting
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Public Policy director Tom Anton

Wednesday, October 8, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Thursday, October 9, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting
6 p.m. RIPEC annual dinner

Friday, October 10, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Saturday, October 11, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology
Professor Don Jackson

Sunday, October 12, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, October 13, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, October 14, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Call media consultant Robert
Shrum about lecture series

Wednesday, October 15, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
2:30 p.m. Public Opinion Report

Thursday, October 16, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Economics
Professor Vern Henderson

Friday, October 17, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

Saturday, October 18, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

Sunday, October 19, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Monday, October 20, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr
Noon Dept. meeting

Tuesday, October 21, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, October 22, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Dean of the College Ken Sacks
about writing skills of
undergraduates
2 p.m. Call Watson Institute
Professor Tom Weiss

Thursday, October 23, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Education
Lecturer Luther Spoehr

1:30 p.m. Interview by John
Carpillio of WHJJ radio

2:30 p.m. Meeting of undergraduate
Amy Becker

4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, October 24, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Mike MacKuen

Noon Talk by University of
Missouri St Louis Professor Mike
MacKuen

6 p.m. Dinner with Mike MacKuen

Saturday, October 25, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds

1:30 p.m. Mailed Norton book, The
Sound of Money

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, October 26, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, October 27, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

7:30 a.m. Car repair

11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Alex Slawsby

Noon Public policy brown bag

7 p.m. Talk to League of Women
Voters

Tuesday, October 28, 1997

Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy director Tom Anton

Wednesday, October 29, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Associate Dean of the Faculty
Newell Stultz
Noon Center for Race and Ethnicity
Executive Committee

Thursday, October 30, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Friday, October 31, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
8:45 a.m. Ch10 television show 10
News Conference
10 a.m. Ch6 interview
6 p.m. Dinner at Eclectic Grille
9 p.m. Start taking Pravacol, the
cholesterol lowering drug

Saturday, November 1, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
2 p.m. Robert Healey conference at
Bryant College

Sunday, November 2, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, November 3, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Tuesday, November 4, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 5, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
7 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
interview

8 p.m. Watson Institute Personnel
committee meeting
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Zarifa Brown

Thursday, November 6, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Alex Slawsby
3 p.m. Dept Chairs Agenda
Committee meeting

Friday, November 7, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
11:30 p.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Amy Becker
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture Series by media consultant
Robert Shrum

Saturday, November 8, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology
Professor Ted and Lisa Goslow

Sunday, November 9, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, November 10, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Presidential assistant Nancy
Hoffman

Tuesday, November 11, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Govt
Relations director Christine Heenan
at Angelos to pay off bet

Wednesday, November 12, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
2 p.m. Meeting with Lefkowicz

Thursday, November 13, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with Providence
Journal reporter Scott MacKay at
Faculty Club
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Roger
Mitchell

Friday, November 14, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee
9:15 a.m. Meeting with Indiana
University Political Science
Professor Ted Carmines
Noon Lecture by Ted Carmines

Saturday, November 15, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Sunday, November 16, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds

Monday, November 17, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with RI Supreme
Court Justices Vicky Lederberg and
Robert Flanders about court survey
project
4 p.m. Pete Peterson talk
6 p.m. Watson Institute dinner

Tuesday, November 18, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
2 p.m. Chimney Cleaning (\$69)

7 p.m. Petteruti Reception for
campaign consultant Dick Morris
8 p.m. John Hazen White Lecture
by Dick Morris

Wednesday, November 19, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Zarifa Brown

Thursday, November 20, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, November 21, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Warwick
Mayors candidate George Zanyieh
2 p.m. Dodee cat care

Saturday, November 22, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, November 23, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Monday, November 24, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Sociology
Professor Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, November 25, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Wednesday, November 26, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

9 a.m. Drive to Philadelphia to visit
Annie Schmitt family

Thursday, November 27, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds

Friday, November 28, 1997

John Hazen White 84th birthday

Sunday, November 30, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, December 1, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, December 2, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 3, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Zarifa Brown

Thursday, December 4, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. Last class
1 p.m. Interview by Sean Daly of
Ch6
3 p.m. Chairs Agenda Committee
Meeting

Friday, December 5, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
9 a.m. Laurence Kotler Ph.D.
Defense

Saturday, December 6, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
7:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Political Science Professor Paul
Kellstedt

Sunday, December 7, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, December 8, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Tuesday, December 9, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds

Wednesday, December 10, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
Committee meeting

Thursday, December 11, 1997

Weight: 181 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Building
renovation construction team

Friday, December 12, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting over old portrait of
William Gammell
1 p.m. Taco Christmas party

Saturday, December 13, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, December 14, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, December 15, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 8 a.m. Department Move back to renovated Prospect House
 9 a.m. Send vitas to Dean of the Faculty office
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Catherine

Tuesday, December 16, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 9 a.m. Campaigns and Elections final exam in Wilson 302
 4 p.m. Reception for outgoing Brown Provost James Pomerantz in John Carter Brown Library

Wednesday, December 17, 1997

Weight: 180 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Noon Lunch with Brown VP Planning Brian Hawkins

Thursday, December 18, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Swann's Book Auction in New York City

Friday, December 19, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Zarifa Brown
 11:15 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

Saturday, December 20, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, December 21, 1997

Weight: 182 pounds
 3 p.m. Holiday party at home of Watson Institute director Tom Biersteker

Monday, December 22, 1997

Weight: 183 pounds

Tuesday, December 23, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Wednesday, December 24, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 5:05 p.m. Fly to Ohio to see family

Sunday, December 28, 1997

4:32 p.m. Return from Ohio

Monday, December 29, 1997

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch with RI Secretary of State James Langevin and John Tabella at Boathouse restaurant

Tuesday, December 30, 1997

Weight: 185 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

Wednesday, December 31, 1997

Weight: 184 pounds

Thursday, January 1, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Friday, January 2, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Happy and John White
Wedding Anniversary (61st)

9 a.m. Yearly statements

5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10

News about skiing death of Michael
Kennedy

Saturday, January 3, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, January 4, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, January 5, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Tuesday, January 6, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean
of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr

Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy Professor Ross Cheit

Wednesday, January 7, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown
Anthropology Professor David
Kertzer at Andreas

Thursday, January 8, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with RI Council of
Churches executive director Jim
Miller

3 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, January 9, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Saturday, January 10, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Sunday, January 11, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, January 12, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Republican
congressional candidate Ron Santa

Tuesday, January 13, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Wednesday, January 14, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Thursday, January 15, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds

2 p.m. Staff Development Planning
committee in Arnold Lab seminar
room

Friday, January 16, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Noon Lunch with Myrth York
gubernatorial campaign manager
Rob Horowitz

Saturday, January 17, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, January 18, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
10:30 a.m. Brunch with Walter and
Wanda McLaughlin

Monday, January 19, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds

Tuesday, January 20, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Dept party
4 p.m. Provost Search committee
meeting in CIT with Brown
President Gordon Gee

Wednesday, January 21, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
Noon Public Policy lunch at
Taubman Center
1 p.m. President Bill Clinton sex
scandal with Monica Lewinsky
7 p.m. Kathy Johnson dinner at
Cafe Nuovo for Urban Studies
search

Thursday, January 22, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds
9 a.m. First class of polling course
Noon Job presentation by Kathy
Johnson for Urban Studies search
4 p.m. Dept Chairs Meeting

Friday, January 23, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Breakfast with job candidate
Kathy Johnson
9:30 a.m. Interview on Ch10
television show 10 News Conference
1 p.m. Survey training
2 p.m. Meeting with Kathy Johnson

Saturday, January 24, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, January 25, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, January 26, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Serena Torrey

Tuesday, January 27, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds
8:15 a.m. Public Policy meeting at
Faculty Club

Wednesday, January 28, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
Committee meeting
11 a.m. Meeting with Rich Morin of
Brown News Bureau
1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Maura Pally

Thursday, January 29, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
7:30 a.m. Meeting of Provost Search
Committee
Noon Dept Meeting

4:30 p.m. Talk at Insurance
Association (\$250)

Friday, January 30, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Amy Becker
11:45 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins

Saturday, January 31, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
Sociology Professors Dennis Hogan
and Mary Fennell

Sunday, February 1, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, February 2, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Alex Slawsby
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Blake Hornbuckle
about court survey

Tuesday, February 3, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Lori Klatzbagh

Wednesday, February 4, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Brown bag presentation on
open public records by Public Policy
Professor Ross Cheit

1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Maura Palley

Thursday, February 5, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
7:30 a.m. Provost Search
Committee meeting
10:30 a.m. Meeting with RI Council
of Churches executive director Jim
Miller
12:30 p.m. User Friendly Court
Committee meeting in Supreme
Court Lawyers Lounge

Friday, February 6, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee meeting
10 a.m. Dept. Chairs Agenda
Committee

Saturday, February 7, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, February 8, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, February 9, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview by Dyana
Koelsch of Ch10
10:30 a.m. Supreme Court meeting
about court survey
1 p.m. Interview by Barbara
Meagher of Ch6

Tuesday, February 10, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

Wednesday, February 11, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Jim Morone

Thursday, February 12, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Zarifa Brown

Friday, February 13, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting of University
 Course Evaluation committee with
 Brown Associate Dean of the
 Faculty Newell Stultz
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Maura Palley
 6 p.m. Trustee dinner at home of
 Brown History Professor Jim
 Patterson

Saturday, February 14, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
 5 p.m. Valentine's Day dinner at
 Pizzico restaurant
 7 p.m. PC vs. Villanova basketball
 game

Sunday, February 15, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
 3 p.m. Open house at home of
 Brown Biology Professor Sharon
 Swartz and Eric Anderson
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
 Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, February 16, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, February 17, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 Sound of Money final manuscript
 sent to Norton
 3 p.m. Staff Development
 committee meeting at Third World
 Center
 4 p.m. Provost Search Committee

Wednesday, February 18, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Interview by Camille Bryant
 of WBRU
 5 p.m. Meeting of Brown Public
 Policy director Tom Anton and
 Brown Political Science Professor
 Jim Morone at Public Policy

Thursday, February 19, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Graduate Budget meeting
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, February 20, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Roger
 Mitchell
 9 a.m. Nomination of Brown Public
 Policy Professor Ross Cheit for
 teaching award
 Noon Public policy brown bag
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Zarifa Brown

Saturday, February 21, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, February 22, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, February 23, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Gabe

11 a.m. Meeting with Laurie

Noon Dept meeting

1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Tuesday, February 24, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds

Noon Lunch with Wellesley
Political Science Professor Craig
Murphy at Andreas

Wednesday, February 25, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
7 p.m. Interview by Ken Fang of
WHJJ radio

Thursday, February 26, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

7:30 a.m. Provost Search
Committee

10:30 a.m. Meeting with RI Council
of Churches executive director Jim
Miller

Noon Lunch with Warwick Mayor
Lincoln Chafee at Faculty Club
2:30 p.m. Meeting of Advising
committee of Brown Dean of the
College

Friday, February 27, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Breakfast with Senator John
Chafee press secretary Nicholas
Graham at Biltmore Hotel

10 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Maura Palley

10:30 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate Karen Dunn

6 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 28, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

3 p.m. PC vs. Notre Dame
basketball game

Sunday, March 1, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Monday, March 2, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Registrar Kay Lewis and Laurie
Klatzbach about senior survey

Tuesday, March 3, 1998

Weight: 181 pounds

Noon Brown bag presentation by
Brown Economics Professor Enrico
Spolaore

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown
Economics Professor Enrico
Spolaore

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, March 4, 1998

Weight: 182 pounds

6 p.m. Lecture by Brown Political
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum
at Faculty Club

Thursday, March 5, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Provost Search
 Committee
 Noon Brown bag presentation by
 Brown Political Science Professor
 Alan Zuckerman
 2:30 p.m. Meeting of advising
 committee of Brown Dean of the
 College

Friday, March 6, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda
 committee
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Paul Kellstedt

Saturday, March 7, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, March 8, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, March 9, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with job
 candidate, Rob Reich
 Noon Job presentation by Rob Reich
 of Education department
 Court Survey project all week

Tuesday, March 10, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Dept meeting
 4 p.m. Provost Search Committee at
 Sharpe Refectory

Wednesday, March 11, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Alissa
 Papas
 10 a.m. Meeting with Carla Morgan
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Zarifa Brown

Thursday, March 12, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Provost Search Committee
 10 a.m. Meeting with Affirmative
 Action Monitoring Committee
 Noon Convocation of new Brown
 President Gordon Gee in Lower
 Salomon hall
 1 p.m. Meeting with Charlotte
 Seyon
 3:30 p.m. Budget meeting with
 Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy
 Spoehr

Friday, March 13, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Melanie Patrick
 11 a.m. Meeting with Patricia

Saturday, March 14, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Sunday, March 15, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, March 16, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
 Committee
 9 a.m. Call Urban Studies director
 Dave Meyer about urban search
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Laurie Klatzbach

Noon Advising committee of Brown
Dean of the College

Tuesday, March 17, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
4 p.m. Faculty forum on Confrat
changes

Wednesday, March 18, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Patricia
1 p.m. Meeting with Karen Dunn
2:45 p.m. Meeting with Carla
Morgan
7:30 p.m. Special Sneak Preview
viewing of movie Primary Colors

Thursday, March 19, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Brown bag by graduate
student Joe Coleman

Friday, March 20, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with Provost candidate
Berger

Saturday, March 21, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, March 22, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds
5:55 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt

Monday, March 23, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Lunch with Provost candidate
Holbrook

Tuesday, March 24, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Lunch with Provost candidate
Allewell

Wednesday, March 25, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
8 a.m. Deliver court survey report
Noon Lunch with Brown Sociology
Professor Mike White

Thursday, March 26, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with RI Supreme
Court Justice Robert Flanders
about court survey project report

Friday, March 27, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
3 p.m. Send court bill for \$1,750

Saturday, March 28, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Sunday, March 29, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, March 30, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
8 a.m. Mailing Cofhe survey to
Brown seniors
9:50 a.m. Airport
Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, March 31, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
Noon Job talk by Professor Fred
Harris for urban search

4 p.m. Provost Search Committee in Sharpe Refectory

Wednesday, April 1, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting with Brown Visiting Professor Steven Young

9:30 a.m. Elissa mailing help

1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Maura Palley

4 p.m. Sent copy-edited Sound of Money book to co-author Burdett Loomis

Thursday, April 2, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

8 a.m. Provost Search Committee at Faculty Club

Noon Brown bag presentation by Brown Sociology Professor Jim Mahoney

Friday, April 3, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

10 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda Meeting

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Tony Dell'aera

Noon Lunch with President Gordon Gee assistant Kate Wolford

6 p.m. Private dinner between Brown President Gordon Gee and John Hazen White, Sr.

Saturday, April 4, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, April 5, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, April 6, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Provost candidate William Simmons of Berkeley

7 p.m. Advising focus group

Tuesday, April 7, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

6 p.m. Dinner at Faculty club

8 p.m. Meiklejohn Lecture by Harvard Professor Laurence Tribe

Wednesday, April 8, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Mail Lecture Series announcement to RI addresses

1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Maura Palley

7 p.m. Advising focus group

Thursday, April 9, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professors Jeff Anderson and Alan Zuckerman

3 p.m. Meeting With Development Director Steve Oliveira and Brown Medical School Dean Don Marsh about survey on medical school

7 p.m. Advising focus group

Friday, April 10, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Saturday, April 11, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Sunday, April 12, 1998

Weight: 183 pounds

Monday, April 13, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

4:30 p.m. Talk by former graduate student Robert Hackey

7 p.m. Advising focus group

Tuesday, April 14, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Dept meeting to extend job offer to Professor Fred Harris of Rochester

2:30 p.m. Advising committee

4 p.m. Meeting with Urban Studies director Dave Meyer

Wednesday, April 15, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon Lunch with Praenza

7 p.m. Advising focus group

Thursday, April 16, 1998

8 a.m. Provost Search committee at Faculty Club

10:30 a.m. Leave Providence for Washington, D.C. conference on political advertising

6:30 p.m. American University dinner for conference

Friday, April 17, 1998

American University Conference on advertising

4:32 p.m. Leave D.C.

5:45 p.m. Arrive Providence

Saturday, April 18, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon Provost job interview with Michael Santirocco at Westin Hotel
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, April 19, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

3 p.m. RI Philharmonic concert at Veterans Memorial

4:30 p.m. Party for Philharmonic at home of Brown Trustee Marie Langlois

Monday, April 20, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Fran Hagopian

4 p.m. Job presentation by Fran Hagopian of Tufts University

5:30 p.m. Dinner at Adesso restaurant

Tuesday, April 21, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

9 a.m. Guest lecture in polling class by RI consultant David Preston

11 a.m. Meeting with RI Council of Churches executive director Jim Miller

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Laurie Klatzbach

4 p.m. Provost Search committee at Sharpe Refectory

Wednesday, April 22, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Meeting with Roger Mitchell about health survey project

10 a.m. Meeting with Alex Slawsby

Noon Brown bag presentation at Public Policy by Brown Political Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White lecture
by former White House advisor
Lanny Davis

Thursday, April 23, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
8 a.m. Provost Search Committee
meeting at Faculty Club
9 a.m. Last class of polling course
Noon Brown bag by graduate
student Peter Aykens

Friday, April 24, 1996

Weight: 185 pounds
8 a.m. Provost Search Committee
meeting at Faculty Club
10 a.m. Meeting with David Iverson
11:45 a.m. Lunch with Brown VP
Planning Brian Hawkins

Saturday, April 25, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, April 26, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Monday, April 27, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Laurie Klatzbach about
senior survey
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
President Gordon Gee
Noon Department meeting
2 p.m. Advising committee of Brown
Dean of the College

Tuesday, April 28, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Affirmative
Action Monitoring Committee
12:15 p.m. Lunch with Court User
Friendly Committee about court
survey results

Wednesday, April 29, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Center for
Advancement of Teaching director
Nancy Dunbar about our graduate
students taking fuller advantage of
her program

Thursday, April 30, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Brown bag by Brown Visiting
Professor Ken Shadlin

Friday, May 1, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Medical School Dean Don Marsh
about survey on medical school
10 a.m. Chairs Agenda Committee
7 p.m. Tape Ch6 television show Six
News on the Record

Saturday, May 2, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Sunday, May 3, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, May 4, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
1 p.m. Graduate student review

Tuesday, May 5, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch for social science chairs
 at home of Brown President Gordon
 Gee
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, May 6, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Staff Salary
 recommendations due
 11:45 a.m. Lunch with Brown
 Economics Professor Vern
 Henderson in Ivy Room

Thursday, May 7, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Richard Francis
 4:30 p.m. Party in honor of
 Playright Paula Vogel after she won
 the Pulitzer Prize in Leung Gallery

Friday, May 8, 1998

Weight: 184 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television show
 Newsmakers
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Alex Slawsby

Saturday, May 9, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Polling final exam
 Noon RI Heritage party at
 convention center for John White,
 Sr. induction into RI Hall of Fame
 6 p.m. Dinner with Elizabeth and
 John White, Jr.

Sunday, May 10, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, May 11, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Interview by Peter
 Overby of National Public Radio
 1:30 p.m. Urban Studies external
 review

Tuesday, May 12, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Department Meeting
 3:30 p.m. Party for Honors students
 at Political Science
 4 p.m. Faculty Forum at
 Carmichael Auditorium

Wednesday, May 13, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Thursday, May 14, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Social Science
 Chairs at Faculty Club
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, May 15, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Taylor Garland on
 survey supervision
 Noon Watson Institute Executive
 Committee
 1:30 p.m. Eye checkup with Dr. Lori
 Boivin

Saturday, May 16, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, May 17, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
 and Janet Grace

Monday, May 18, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. Pay graduate research
 assistants
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Alex Slawsby
 6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, May 19, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, May 20, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 10 a.m. Interview by Dyana Koelsch
 of Ch10 about survey
 10:30 a.m. Interview by Providence
 Journal reporter Scott MacKay
 11:30 a.m. Interview by Martha
 Bebinger

Thursday, May 21, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Meeting with undergraduate
 Kate Kappler about not getting
 Honors
 7 p.m. Annie Schmitt lab pizza
 party

Friday, May 22, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
 committee
 11 a.m. University faculty meeting

Saturday, May 23, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Installation of new
 Brown President Gordon Gee
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political
 Science Professor Terry and Marita
 Hopmann

Sunday, May 24, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, May 25, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Commencement

Tuesday, May 26, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent Norton proposal for
 media book
 2:15 p.m. Eye checkup by Dr. Lori
 Boivin

Wednesday, May 27, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt
 Relations director Christine Heenan
 at Maddock
 4 p.m. Resignation reception for
 Brown VP Planning Brian Hawkins
 in Andrews Hall with me being one
 of the speakers about him

Thursday, May 28, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Friday, May 29, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Meeting with Brown Dean of
 the Faculty Kathy Spoehr in
 University Hall

3 p.m. Meeting of social science chairs with Brown Provost Sheila Blumstein about problems with Watson Institute

Saturday, May 30, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. New Hampshire Book Auction

Sunday, May 31, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, June 1, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Medical School Dean Don Marsh about survey regarding medical school

Tuesday, June 2, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Laurie Klatzbach

Wednesday, June 3, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Thursday, June 4, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
9 a.m. Page proofs from Norton for book, Sound of Money

Friday, June 5, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, June 6, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon Baby shower for post-doc Lisa at our house

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Geology Professor Karen Fisher

Sunday, June 7, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, June 8, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, June 9, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
9 a.m. Interview by Dyana Koelsch of Ch10
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Medical School Dean Don Marsh about survey
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, June 10, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Faculty salary letters sent out

Thursday, June 11, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Summer School Dean Karen Sibley at Faculty Club

Friday, June 12, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Meet graduate student Brett Clifton at Public Policy to supervise surveys
1 p.m. Survey training

7 p.m. Tape Ch6 television show Six News on the Record

Saturday, June 13, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
10 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
1 p.m. RI survey
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, June 14, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, June 15, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor John Tomasi
2 p.m. Watson Institute Personnel committee
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, June 16, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
1 p.m. Staff Development Day talk in Barus and Holley
2 p.m. Meeting of social science chairs with Brown Associate Dean of the Faculty Newell Stultz about course evaluation project
3 p.m. Eye checkup with Dr. Lori Boivin
6 p.m. RI survey

Wednesday, June 17, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Thursday, June 18, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Special Events director Bill Slack

Friday, June 19, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
9 a.m. Go to Ohio for wedding

Saturday, June 20, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
3:30 p.m. Wedding of Laura Mitchell and Doug Atkins

Sunday, June 21, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
6 p.m. Return from Ohio

Monday, June 22, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
2:15 p.m. Congressman Patrick Kennedy campaign announcement with my interviews of Ted and Joan Kennedy

Tuesday, June 23, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, June 24, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
8:30 a.m. Public Policy meeting

Thursday, June 25, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Friday, June 26, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, June 27, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, June 28, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, June 29, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

3 p.m. Interview of RI Treasurer
Nancy Mayer for Kennedy
biography

4:54 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt

Tuesday, June 30, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
committee

1:30 p.m. Interview of Senator John
Chafee for Kennedy biography

6 p.m. Dinner with Laura and Doug
Atkins on their way home from
Nova Scotia honeymoon

Wednesday, July 1, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

11 a.m. Attend Vice President Al
Gore Social Security forum

Thursday, July 2, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

11 a.m. Call Gary Wasserman
about American Politics textbook

Friday, July 3, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
Sociology Professors Dennis Hogan
and Mary Fennell

Saturday, July 4, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Education
Professor Fayneese Miller and Bob
Biral

Sunday, July 5, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

2 p.m. Party at home of Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, July 6, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, July 7, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Medical School Dean Don Marsh

2 p.m. Arrival of new computers

3 p.m. Car repair

Wednesday, July 8, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Thursday, July 9, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Kevin about
buying new seminar chairs

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton about
supervising medical school survey

2 p.m. Arrival of Mom and Doug
Mitchell

Friday, July 10, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, July 11, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

1 p.m. Medical School survey

2 p.m. See IMAX movie on Mt.
Everett At Boston Science Museum

Sunday, July 12, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
11:30 a.m. Interview by Monica
Allen of WBUR
1:30 p.m. Meeting of Mom and
Happy and John Hazen White at
White's house

Monday, July 13, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Kevin about
new seminar chairs

Tuesday, July 14, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Laurie Klatzbach
1 p.m. Ordered new seminar chairs

Wednesday, July 15, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Thursday, July 16, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
12:10 p.m. Mom leaves

Friday, July 17, 1998

Weight: 189

Saturday, July 18, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
2 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Biology Professor Mark and
Jeanette Bertness

Sunday, July 19, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
11 a.m. Brunch with Lyn and Brian
Hayden

Monday, July 20, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
1:30 p.m. Vet checkups

Tuesday, July 21, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
1 p.m. Sent American University
advertising paper

Wednesday, July 22, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy director Tom Anton

Thursday, July 23, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Medical School Dean Don Marsh
about survey

Friday, July 24, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Saturday, July 25, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Visit by Bill and Joan Schmitt

Sunday, July 26, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Departure of Bill and Joan Schmitt

Monday, July 27, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, July 28, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Laurie Klatzbach

Wednesday, July 29, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Thursday, July 30, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, July 31, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Dentist Votolato
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller

Saturday, August 1, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, August 2, 1998

Annie Schmitt leaves

Monday, August 3, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass of WPRO radio
 9 a.m. Newsday column
 10 a.m. Meeting with Mike White about organizations search in Maxcy Hall

Tuesday, August 4, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, August 5, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds

Thursday, August 6, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Annie Schmitt returns
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations director Christine Heenan about medical school survey results

Friday, August 7, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 8:45 a.m. CH10 television show 10 News Conference
 2 p.m. Drive to Mt. Desert Island, Maine for vacation

Saturday, August 9, 1998

Visit Brown Biology Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

Sunday, August 10, 1998

Drive to Asticou Inn in Maine

Saturday, August 15, 1998

Return from Maine

Sunday, August 16, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
 4 p.m. Ch6 interview

Monday, August 17, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Reception for new Provost Bill Simmons in University Hall Rotunda
 10 a.m. Sent Times Books proposal for Kennedy book

5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10 news

11 p.m. Live commentary about President Bill Clinton speech concerning Monica Lewinsky on Ch10 news

Tuesday, August 18, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass of WPRO radio

8:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt colonoscopy

9 a.m. Sent Houghlin Mifflin proposal for Kennedy book

Wednesday, August 19, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

7:15 a.m. WHJJ interview by Lee Chafee

10 a.m. Call Lori Kiley of WPRO radio

11 a.m. Sent Norton media book proposal

Thursday, August 20, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting at Adesso restaurant

3 p.m. Interview for Cox website by Anna Cabrero

Friday, August 21, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

9:30 a.m. Ch12 television show Newsmakers

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

1 p.m. Sent West Report

Saturday, August 22, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr

Sunday, August 23, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, August 24, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

8 a.m. Car repair

9 a.m. Interview of Congressman Robert Weygand for Kennedy biography

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations director Christine Heenan

Tuesday, August 25, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Wednesday, August 26, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

11 a.m. Call Dr. Al Fischer

1 p.m. Pickup car

Thursday, August 27, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Urban Studies director Dave Meyer

Noon Lunch with President Gordon Gee assistant Russ Carey

Friday, August 28, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Saturday, August 29, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, August 30, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, August 31, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Tony

Dell'aera

2 p.m. Interview of Tony Marcella
for Kennedy biography

4 p.m. Interview by Ch6

Tuesday, September 1, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Mail West Report

10 a.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Wednesday, September 2, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Thursday, September 3, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

8 a.m. Call Federal Reserve

Mailed West Report

1:30 p.m. Boston American Political
Science Association convention
panel on ads

8 p.m. Norton dinner with authors

Friday, September 4, 1998

8:45 a.m. Boston APSA panel on 98

Midterm Elections

2 p.m. Meeting with Provost Bill
Simmons on strategic planning

Saturday, September 5, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Sunday, September 6, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, September 7, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, September 8, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

10:30 a.m. First class of campaigns
and elections course in Wilson 101

11 a.m. Convocation

Noon Lunch with Brown Public
Policy director Tom Anton

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown
President Gordon Gee

Wednesday, September 9, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Thursday, September 10, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Watson
Institute director Tom Biersteker

Friday, September 11, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown
Public Policy director Tom Anton

Saturday, September 12, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

8:30 a.m. Cipco Fall cleaning
7 p.m. Ch10 Attorney General
debate

Sunday, September 13, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 7:20 a.m. Live commentary on Ch10
 Attorney General race
 5:30 p.m. Biology party at home of
 Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

Monday, September 14, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:45 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
 Noon Dept. meeting
 1:15 p.m. Brett Clifton dissertation
 prospectus defense

Tuesday, September 15, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 Primary election day
 9:45 p.m. Live commentary on Ch10
 news

Wednesday, September 16, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
 1 p.m. Meeting with teaching
 assistants
 2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Taylor Garland

Thursday, September 17, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Robert Wade
 4 p.m. Dept. Chairs meeting

Friday, September 18, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 8:45 a.m. Interview on Ch10
 television show 10 News Conference
 11 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Taylor Garland
 about survey supervision

Noon Lunch with Walter
 McLaughlin

Saturday, September 19, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 1 p.m. RI survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
 and Janet Grace

Sunday, September 20, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, September 21, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Interview by Kristin Lans
 of Brown News Bureau

Tuesday, September 22, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 8:06 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass
 of WPRO radio
 Noon Dept. meeting
 1 p.m. Interview about survey by
 Ch12 News
 1:30 p.m. Interview by Scott
 MacKay of Providence Journal
 2 p.m. Interview by CH6 News

Wednesday, September 23, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 8:17 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Brett Clifton
 Noon Brown bag at Public Policy by
 Political Science Professor Wendy
 Schiller
 2 p.m. Meeting with
 Brown Govt Relations director
 Christine Heenan

3 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants
 4 p.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
 7 p.m. Interview by Ken Fang of WHJJ radio

Thursday, September 24, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 4 p.m. Meeting of Urban Studies search committee in office of Tom Anton

Friday, September 25, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
 7 p.m. Interview on Ch6 television show Six News on the Record

Saturday, September 26, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, September 27, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, September 28, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 8 a.m. Send media book proposal to Jonathan Karp of Times Books

Tuesday, September 29, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Wednesday, September 30, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Relations staffers Bill Slack and Julie Andrews

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann
 1 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

Thursday, October 1, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 8 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum about new undergraduate track system
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Crocker and Dianne

Friday, October 2, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 Mailed lecture series announcement
 Placed newspaper ads
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit

Saturday, October 3, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, October 4, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, October 5, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Laurie Klatzbach
 11 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda Committee
 Noon Lunch with Brown Govt Relations director Christine Heenan at Geoff's restaurant

Tuesday, October 6, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

noon Dept Meeting on
undergraduate track system

Wednesday, October 7, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass
of WPRO radio
9 a.m. Job offer letter to Professor
Fran Hagopian of Tufts University
1 p.m. Confrat meeting to approve
Fran Hagopian tenure offer
1:30 p.m. Meeting with teaching
assistants
6 p.m. RIPEC annual dinner

Thursday, October 8, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
Committee
9 a.m. Ushers for lecture event
1:30 p.m. Ch12 news interview
8 p.m. John Carter Brown Library
lecture

Friday, October 9, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon Campaign talk at Brown
University College Hill Society
lunch

Saturday, October 10, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, October 11, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, October 12, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, October 13, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon interview about new book,
The Sound of Money by Steven
Seltz
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture panel on Clinton
Impeachment

Wednesday, October 14, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Interview by Dyana Koelsch
of Ch10
11 a.m. Meeting with Paul
McCarthy
Noon Lunch with Northeastern
University Press executive editor
Bill Frohlich
1 p.m. Meeting with teaching
assistants
1:45 p.m. Confrat meeting on
Kellstedt third-year renewal

Thursday, October 15, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Brown bag by Dave Meyer of
Urban Studies
4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting
6:30 p.m. Dinner for Provost search
committee with Brown President
Gordon Gee and Provost William
Simmons

Friday, October 16, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee
9 a.m. Interview on Ch10 television
show 10 News Conference
7 p.m. Taping Ch6 television show
Six News on the Record

Saturday, October 17, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, October 18, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, October 19, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, October 20, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

9 a.m. Interview by Laura Cannon of WCPK radio about Sound of Money

1 p.m. Photograph by Greta Levy of Providence Phoenix

4 p.m. Urban Search Committee meeting

Wednesday, October 21, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Meeting of College Curriculum Committee Executive Committee about new undergraduate track system

1 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

1:30 p.m. Meeting with lawyer Morris Goldings about campaign finance book

Thursday, October 22, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Friday, October 23, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

8 a.m. Call undergraduate Taylor Garland

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Robert Wade at Au Bon Pain

1 p.m. Meeting with George Washington University Campaign Management director Chris Arterton about Brown tie in to program

Saturday, October 24, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, October 25, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, October 26, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon DUG meeting with undergraduates

Tuesday, October 27, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

9 a.m. Interview by Dyana Koelsch of Ch10 News

4 p.m. Leah Neiderman retirement party at Faculty Club

4:45 p.m. Meeting of College Curriculum Committee to approve new undergraduate track system

Wednesday, October 28, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Meeting of Center for Race and Ethnicity faculty at Faculty Club

3 p.m. Meeting with antique book seller Dan Siegel

Thursday, October 29, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Providence Journal Washington correspondent John Mulligan

5 p.m. Interview by Arlene Violet of WHJJ radio

10:33 p.m. Arrival of Laura and Doug Atkins for Boston wedding

Friday, October 30, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

9:30 a.m. Interview by Ch12 television show Newsmakers

1 p.m. Andreas Frias labelling assistant

6 p.m. Interview by Douglas Kennedy of Fox News

7 p.m. Brown University Bookstore signing of Sound of Money

Saturday, October 31, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, November 1, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

4:52 p.m. Arrival of Urban Studies job candidate Marion Orr

6 p.m. Airport departure of Laura and Doug Atkins

Monday, November 2, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

8 a.m. Interview on WHJJ

6 p.m. Recruitment dinner for Marion Orr

Tuesday, November 3, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Marion Orr job talk

3 p.m. Meeting with Marion Orr

5:33 p.m. Marion Orr departure

7:45 p.m. Live Commentary on Ch10 election coverage

Wednesday, November 4, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

6:45 a.m. Interview on WHJJ

7:23 a.m. Interview on WPRO

1 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

Thursday, November 5, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

8 a.m. Call Michelle of Senator Ben Campbell about possible lecture

Noon Lunch with Robert Draper

Friday, November 6, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Abby

10 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda meeting

2 p.m. Interview by Mara Liaison of National Public Radio

Saturday, November 7, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, November 8, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, November 9, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

5:30 p.m. Reception at home of Brown President Gordon Gee

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
Lecture by Mara Liaison of
National Public Radio

Tuesday, November 10, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Wednesday, November 11, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
10:40 a.m. Leave Providence
3:02 p.m. Arrive Duke University
7 p.m. Duke University talk (\$350)

Thursday, November 12, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
9:43 a.m. Leave Duke University
1:17 P.M. Arrive Providence
2:30 p.m. Teach campaigns section
in Sayles 014

Friday, November 13, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Teach campaigns section in
Rockefeller 412

Saturday, November 14, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
12:15 p.m. Central Congregational
Church directory
3:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli
massage

Sunday, November 15, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, November 16, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton

6 p.m. Appearance on Jeff Pine Cox
Cable television show

Tuesday, November 17, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Brown Visiting Professor Ken
Shadlin practice job talk
1 p.m. Give Diane Public Policy key
4 p.m. Benefactors ceremony
honoring Happy and John Hazen
White at Rhodes on the Pawtuxet
with 1,200 people
10:20 p.m. Arrival of Urban Studies
job candidate Dianne Pinderhughes

Wednesday, November 18, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Dianne
Pinderhughes
Noon Wayland Collegium panel
presentation on dealing with the
media
2:30 p.m. Depart Providence airport
3:53 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.
5:30 p.m. Sound of Money book
signing at Trover Bookstores
9:30 p.m. Depart D.C.
10:43 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, November 19, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
1 p.m. Meeting with teaching
assistants
4 p.m. Dept Chairs Meeting

Friday, November 20, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
8:23 a.m. Interview on WPRO radio
9:15 a.m. Interview on Ch10
television show 10 News Conference

10 a.m. Meeting with Ed Quinlan of
Hospital Association of Rhode
Island about possible survey

Saturday, November 21, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds

Sunday, November 22, 1998

6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt's Plant
Families dinner for undergraduates

Monday, November 23, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Dept meeting to extend job
offer to Urban Studies candidate
Marion Orr
1:30 p.m. Call Marion Orr about
dept recommendation
5 p.m. Meeting with Brown Provost
Bill Simmons to offer general advice
on university

Tuesday, November 24, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
9 a.m. Hill radio interview
7 p.m. Interview by Ken Fang of
WHJJ radio

Wednesday, November 25, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
Drive to Philadelphia to visit Bill
and Joan Schmitt
Cat sitter (\$60)

Saturday, November 28, 1998

John Hazen White birthday
Return from Philadelphia

Sunday, November 29, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brian and
Lyn Hayden

Monday, November 30, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, December 1, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
5:30 p.m. Providence College dinner
7:30 p.m. Sound of Money talk at
Providence College (\$300)

Wednesday, December 2, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with
undergraduate David Chang
1 p.m. Meeting with teaching
assistants

Thursday, December 3, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Brown bag by Brown Political
Science Professor Linda Cook
2:30 p.m. Meeting with former
undergraduate Serena Torrey
4 p.m. Meeting with Urban Studies
director Dave Meyer about Marion
Orr job offer
7 p.m. Call Ramona Burton about
RI job prospects

Friday, December 4, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton

Saturday, December 5, 1998

Weight: 190 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace
8 p.m. Brown Chorus concert at St. Paul's Cathedral

Sunday, December 6, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, December 7, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Ken Sacks Presidential Seminar luncheon at Faculty Club
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr about Marion Orr offer and Watson faculty hirings (Susan Woodward)

Tuesday, December 8, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon Dept Meeting

Wednesday, December 9, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
4 p.m. Meeting of Political Science faculty and Brown President Gordon Gee about how things going and feedback on university

Thursday, December 10, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Meeting with former undergraduate Karen Dunn
1:15 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton
9:10 p.m. Arrival of prospective faculty member Marion Orr

Friday, December 11, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive Committee
9 a.m. Campaigns and Elections final exam in Lower Manning Hall
2 p.m. Taco Christmas party
6 p.m. Dinner with prospective faculty member Marion Orr at Mediterraneo

Saturday, December 12, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
6:30 p.m. Marion Orr dinner at our house

Sunday, December 13, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
8:30 a.m. Marion Orr departure

Monday, December 14, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
7:23 a.m. Interview on WPRO radio
Noon Organizations job talk

Tuesday, December 15, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Economics Professor Enrico Spolaore

Wednesday, December 16, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview by Deb Becker of WRNI
Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professors Ross Cheit and Tom Anton about Values initiative
1:10 p.m. Confrat meeting to recommend tenure for Marion Orr
2 p.m. Provost meeting to discuss rethinking graduate education

Thursday, December 17, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 7:15 a.m. Interview on WHJJ
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting
 7 p.m. Christmas party of Brown
 President Gordon Gee

Friday, December 18, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Watson Institute
 Personnel Committee
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Watson job
 candidate Susan Woodward
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Katherine Stewart
 Noon Lunch with Brown Sociology
 Professor Mike White
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Alex Slawsby
 7 p.m. Ch6 television show Six
 News on the Record

Saturday, December 19, 1998

Weight: 186 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 3 p.m. Christmas party of Watson
 Institute director Tom Biersteker
 7:30 p.m. Christmas party of Brown
 Political Science Professor Paul
 Kellstedt

Sunday, December 20, 1998

Weight: 185 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Interview by Ch6 news
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
 English Professors Nancy
 Armstrong and Len

Monday, December 21, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Linda Cook

5:30 p.m. Live interview on Ch10
 news

Tuesday, December 22, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Robert Wade at
 Geoff's

Wednesday, December 23, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
 television show

Thursday, December 24, 1998

Weight: 187 pounds
 7:40 a.m. Leave Providence
 11:47 a.m. Arrive Dayton

Monday, December 28, 1998

10:20 a.m. Leave Dayton
 1:17 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, December 29, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with CBS 60
 Minutes II producer Suzanne St.
 Pierre at Adessos about feature
 story on Providence Mayor Buddy
 Cianci

Wednesday, December 30, 1998

Weight: 188 pounds

Thursday, December 31, 1998

Weight: 189 pounds

Friday, January 1, 1999

Weight: 187 pounds

Saturday, January 2, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, January 3, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, January 4, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

11:45 a.m. Interview by Jim Taricani of Ch10 about Governor Lincoln Almond's four years in office

Tuesday, January 5, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

7:15 a.m. Interview by WHJJ
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt Relations director Christine Heenan in Political Science about book promotion
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, January 6, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

10 a.m. Interview on Minnesota Public Radio at CIT
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller

Thursday, January 7, 1999

10:30 a.m. Swanns Book Auction in New York City

Friday, January 8, 1999

Vitas due in Dean of the Faculty office

9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda
Committee meeting
Noon Lunch with Providence lawyer and political operative Bernie Buonano at University Club

Saturday, January 9, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Sunday, January 10, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, January 11, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

8:06 a.m. Interview on WPRO radio

Tuesday, January 12, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Admissions director Mike Goldberger about admissions survey

Wednesday, January 13, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy director Tom Anton

Thursday, January 14, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson
6 p.m. Live interview on Ch10 News about Clinton impeachment trial

Friday, January 15, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

9:15 a.m. Interview on Ch10 television show 10 News Conference about Clinton impeachment

Saturday, January 16, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, January 17, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, January 18, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Tuesday, January 19, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Rob Manchester

6 p.m. Interview on Ch10 news

Wednesday, January 20, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

10 a.m. Interview by John DePetro on WHJJ

11:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Watson

Personnel committee

7 p.m. Dinner with parents of Alex Slawsky at Capriccios restaurant

Thursday, January 21, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

2 p.m. Interview by Jim Taricani of Ch10 at the station

4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, January 22, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

3 p.m. Brown University VP University Relations Laura Fried job candidate for Federal Relations position, Marissa Quinn

Saturday, January 23, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, January 24, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, January 25, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass of WPRO radio

Noon Lunch with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr about Values initiative and Watson Institute

1:30 p.m. Meeting with URI student Greg Wyche

Tuesday, January 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Mariah Sieber

Wednesday, January 27, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

3 p.m. First class of media senior seminar

Thursday, January 28, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

8:15 a.m. Interview on WHJJ radio
Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann

Friday, January 29, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Barbara Cervone at Annenberg Institute of School Reform about possible survey
 Noon survey training

Saturday, January 30, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, January 31, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, February 1, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 8 a.m. Dentist Votolato
 Noon Dept meeting on graduate program
 7:30 p.m. forum

Tuesday, February 2, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Urban Studies Professor Dave Meyer
 11 a.m. Lunch at home of John Hazen White with British businessman Jim Pantzer
 4 p.m. University Faculty meeting
 5:30 p.m. Dinner at Adesso restaurant
 7 p.m. Race Center Lecture by Princeton Professor Jennifer Hochschild

Wednesday, February 3, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:06 a.m. Interview by Ron St. Pierre of WPRO radio

11 a.m. meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton
 3 p.m. Media seminar

Thursday, February 4, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Melanie Patrick
 Noon Brown bag by Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy director Tom Anton

Friday, February 5, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda Committee
 Noon survey training

Saturday, February 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 1 p.m. Admissions survey

Sunday, February 7, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 1 p.m. Admissions survey

Monday, February 8, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, February 9, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Meeting on Values Initiative with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr, Brown Dean of the College Nancy Dunbar, Tom Anton, and Nancy Rosenblum
 5 p.m. Interview by Kathleen Dunn of Wisconsin Public Radio

Wednesday, February 10, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 10 a.m. Graduate School Budget Meeting
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

Thursday, February 11, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

Friday, February 12, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. New computer requests due
 Noon Center for Race and Ethnicity advisory committee
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 7 p.m. Interview on Ch6 television show Six News on the Record

Saturday, February 13, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, February 14, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, February 15, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Meeting of Center for Race and Ethnicity advisory committee with Brown President Gordon Gee and Provost Bill Simmons

Tuesday, February 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon Congressman John Lewis brown bag at public policy
 1 p.m. Lunch at Faculty Club with Congressman John Lewis
 3:30 p.m. Institute of Elementary and Secondary Education panel on polling (\$250)

Wednesday, February 17, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, February 18, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Brown bag by Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with RI Council of Churches executive director Jim Miller
 4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting

Friday, February 19, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Saturday, February 20, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:45 a.m. Facial by Mary Housley

Sunday, February 21, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Brunch with Walter and Wanda McLaughlin at Radisson Hotel near airport

Monday, February 22, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon Lunch with RI Secretary of State Jim Langevin at Faculty Club

Tuesday, February 23, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, February 24, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Watson
Institute director Tom Biersteker

Thursday, February 25, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

1:30 p.m. Sent campaign finance
book to Northeastern University
Press

Friday, February 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee meeting
1 p.m. Edit course evaluation form
7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 27, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli
massage
3 p.m. Meeting with
Congresswoman Tubbs-Jones
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, February 28, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, March 1, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Dept meeting
1 p.m. Meeting of External
Relations committee

Tuesday, March 2, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11:15 a.m. Budget meeting with
Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy
Spoehr

Wednesday, March 3, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, March 4, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

7:23 a.m. Interview on WPRO radio
3:30 p.m. Car repair pickup

Friday, March 5, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon survey training

Saturday, March 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

1 p.m. Providence survey

Sunday, March 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

1 p.m. Providence survey

Monday, March 8, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

9:30 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda
10:30 a.m. Provost Bill Simmons
Graduate Education committee
3:15 p.m. Meeting with RI Council
of Churches executive director Jim
Miller and Anne and Joe McGinn
about joining Genesis Institute
board of directors
6 p.m. Providence survey

Tuesday, March 9, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Hasbro
President Alan Hassenfeld

Wednesday, March 10, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, March 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon DUG meeting

Friday, March 12, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Sent media manuscript to St.
Martin's Press
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Applied Math Professor Walter
Freiberger about his survey
analysis

Saturday, March 13, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, March 14, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10:30 a.m. Central Congregational
Church scripture reading

Monday, March 15, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Boston Meeting with
Northeastern University Press
editor Bill Frohlich and lawyer
Morris Goldings about campaign
finance book
Noon Senator John Chafee
announces decision not to seek re-
election

2:30 p.m. Interview on Cox Cable
television show by Providence
Mayor Buddy Cianci at City Hall

Tuesday, March 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Federal
Relations director Marisa Quinn

Wednesday, March 17, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
5 p.m. Provost Bill Simmons dinner
at Faculty Club

Thursday, March 18, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Friday, March 19, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Campaign finance conference
at New York University

Saturday, March 20, 1999

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, March 21, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, March 22, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with prospective
graduate student Tara Das
7 p.m. Brown Learning Community
seminar on Sound of Money in
Sayles Hall room 105

Tuesday, March 23, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel committee
 6 p.m. Cocktails at University Club
 6:30 p.m. Dinner
 7:30 p.m. Talk at University Club with Providence Journal columnist Charles Bakst

Wednesday, March 24, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, March 25, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Buy Genesis Institute T-Bill
 6 p.m. Johnson and Wales panel discussion on open records

Friday, March 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Saturday, March 27, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, March 28, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, March 29, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Meeting of External Relations committee

Tuesday, March 30, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, March 31, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, April 1, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 Sent Northeastern University Press book on campaign finance
 Official launch of new website, www.InsidePolitics.org

Friday, April 2, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 1 p.m. Staples office products
 7 p.m. Ch6 television show Six News on the Record

Saturday, April 3, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 5:22 p.m. Arrival of prospective graduate student Carrie Nordlund

Sunday, April 4, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Easter lunch with family of John Hazen White
 6 p.m. Dinner with Carrie Nordlund at Asian Paradise

Monday, April 5, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with prospective graduate student Carrie Nordlund
 Noon Dept meeting to discuss promotion to Full Professor of Brown Professors Jeff Anderson and Linda Cook

Tuesday, April 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda

11 a.m. Brown Medical School
survey of trustees

Wednesday, April 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Guest lecture in advertising
class of Brown American
Civilization Professor Susan
Smulyan
1 p.m. Public Policy faculty meeting
to discuss Masters of Public Policy
program

Thursday, April 8, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
11:45 a.m. Pickup Terry Hopmann
for URI panel on Kosovo war
12:30 p.m. URI panel on Kosovo
(\$200)

Friday, April 9, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
4:15 p.m. Presentation on Money
panel organized by Nancy
Rosenblum conference

Saturday, April 10, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, April 11, 1999

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, April 12, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
12:30 p.m. Lunch with former
Brown VP Planning Brian Hawkins
and Brown Sociology Professor Cal
Goldscheider at Asian Paradise

4 p.m. Dedication of Vartan
Gregorian Quad

Tuesday, April 13, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Genesis Institute board
meeting

Wednesday, April 14, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Political
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
2:20 p.m. Interview by Brown Daily
Herald
7 p.m. Talk by Mark Halperin for
College Democrats in Lower
Manning Hall

Thursday, April 15, 1999

9:15 a.m. Leave Providence
10:38 a.m. Arrive Chicago for
Midwest Political Science
Association convention
1:30 p.m. Presidential agenda-
setting panel discussant
4 p.m. Meeting with James Headley
of St. Martin's Press about media
book

Friday, April 16, 1999

4 p.m. Meeting about new Prentice
Hall book series Real Politics in
America

Saturday, April 17, 1999

8:30 a.m. News Media paper
presentation
1:09 p.m. Leave Chicago
4:14 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, April 18, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, April 19, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

8 a.m. Call URI Economist Len Lardaro
2 p.m. Meeting of Provost Bill Simmons Graduate Education committee

Tuesday, April 20, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Wednesday, April 21, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Seth Andrew

Thursday, April 22, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Amy Becker
4 p.m. Dept Open House for undergraduates

Friday, April 23, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Robert Wade

Saturday, April 24, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Sent Northeastern University Press book on campaign finance
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner at our house with Brown Environmental Studies Professor Carolyn Karp and Jennie

Sunday, April 25, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, April 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, April 27, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Brown bag on websites at CIT

Wednesday, April 28, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, April 29, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11:15 a.m. Interview by New England Cable News about Providence Mayor Buddy Cianci corruption probe

Friday, April 30, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

7 p.m. John Hazen White Lecture by Senator Paul Wellstone

Saturday, May 1, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

8:45 a.m. Interview with Senator Paul Wellstone
2:15 p.m. Northeastern Political Science Association convention panel on Sound of Money at Marriott Hotel
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, May 2, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, May 3, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
noon Department faculty meeting

Tuesday, May 4, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10:30 a.m. Students for post office mailbox stuffing
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, May 5, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
8:15 a.m. Hospital Association of Rhode Island Meeting at Hinckley Allen law firm to discuss possible survey
1:35 p.m. Confrat meeting to consider promotions to Full Professor of Jeff Anderson and Linda Cook

Thursday, May 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown VP University Relations Laura Fried and Federal Relations director Marisa Quinn at Faculty Club
3 p.m. Watson Institute Personnel Committee
7:30 p.m. John Hazen White Lecture by Clinton lawyer David Kendall

Friday, May 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Whitehouse and Harwood campaign finance reports due in to Bd. Of Elections
9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda meeting

Noon Lunch with Clinton lawyer David Kendall

Saturday, May 8, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, May 9, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, May 10, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
8 a.m. Arrange urban lecture
2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Erik Bass
3 p.m. Honors receptions
6:30 p.m. Dinner for mass media seminar students

Tuesday, May 11, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Ph.D. Defense of Melanie Patrick
2 p.m. Watson meeting

Wednesday, May 12, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
1 p.m. Meeting with Urban studies student Liz Sprague
2 p.m. Prelim oral exams for Katherine Stewart

Thursday, May 13, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel committee

Friday, May 14, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive Committee

Saturday, May 15, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, May 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, May 17, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Graduate Committee review of students

Tuesday, May 18, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
1:30 p.m. Eye checkup by Dr. Lori Boivin
6 p.m. Brown faculty couples dinner at home of President Gordon Gee
6:49 p.m. Visit of Brown Professor Marion Orr and Ramona Burton

Wednesday, May 19, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Faxed lecture invitation to Philadelphia Mayor Edward Rendell
1 p.m. Confrat appeal of full promotion request for more information on Linda Cook and Jeff Anderson

Thursday, May 20, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, May 21, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Mailed Media book to St. Martin's Press
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Marion Orr about move to Rhode Island
1:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
2 p.m. Grocery and General Assembly
6:30 p.m. Dinner for Marion Orr and Ramona Burton with Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller

Saturday, May 22, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, May 23, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
11:40 a.m. Departure of Marion Orr

Monday, May 24, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Tuesday, May 25, 1999

Call Amy McConathy of St. Martin's Press
1 p.m. Order InsidePolitics.org T-shirts
7 p.m. Moderate panel discussion for RI Medical Society (\$500)

Wednesday, May 26, 1999

10 a.m. Meeting with visiting Italian scholar
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown
English Professor Nancy Armstrong
and Len

Thursday, May 27, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
committee
1 p.m. Pickup West Report

Friday, May 28, 1999

9 a.m. interview on Ch10 television
show 10 News Conference
1 p.m. Arrival of InsidePolitics.org
T-shirts

Saturday, May 29, 1999

4:40 p.m. Interview with former
astronaut and Senator John Glenn
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, May 30, 1999

11 a.m. Dedication of Newell Stultz
Room in University Hall rotunda

Monday, May 31, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Brown University
Commencement

Tuesday, June 1, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Sent New York Times web
column

Wednesday, June 2, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Thursday, June 3, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown
Presidential Assistant Russell
Carey and Community Relations
director Jim Rooney at Adesso

Friday, June 4, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with URI Economist
Len Ladaro at Gregg's Restaurant
in Warwick

Saturday, June 5, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
11 a.m. Meeting with Leon
Kayarian
2:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli
massage

Sunday, June 6, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, June 8, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Ethics data entry by Sara
Tindell

Tuesday, June 9, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Send Jack survey questions

Wednesday, June 9, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Lecture invitations mailed

Thursday, June 10, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

5:30 p.m. Reception at East
Providence Country Club
7:45 p.m. Keynote address at
financial analysis group

Friday, June 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
11:30 a.m. Katherine Stewart
meeting at public policy on survey
supervision
5:30 p.m. Vice President Al Gore
visit to honor Congressman Patrick
Kennedy
7 p.m. Ch6 television show Six
News on the Record (last episode
before cancellation)

Saturday, June 12, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, June 13, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, June 15, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
Fax Vanity Fair proposal for
Kennedy article
SPSS file for survey
Noon Return visit of former
graduate student Diane Heith
(lunch with Wendy Schiller)
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, June 15, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
8 a.m. Sent Newsday column
Noon Lunch with Brown VP
Research Kay Lewis

Wednesday, June 16, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Survey release

Thursday, June 17, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
7:23 a.m. WPRO interview
8:45 a.m. WHJJ interview
10 a.m. Interview by John DePetro
of WHJJ
2:15 p.m. Meeting with Dave
Goldstein about website data

Friday, June 18, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Saturday, June 19, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli
massage
3:30 p.m. Hike with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Sunday, June 20, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
8 p.m. Dinner with Karina Lutz and
Todd Winkler

Monday, June 21, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Tuesday, June 22, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
9:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt leaves on
conference trip

Wednesday, June 23, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, June 24, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Urban
Studies director Vern Henderson

Friday, June 25, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Dean of
the College Nancy Dunbar

Saturday, June 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, June 27, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

12:30 p.m. Ann Marie massage
8:22 p.m. Annie Schmitt return

Monday, June 28, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

Tuesday, June 29, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Associate
Dean of the College Karen Romer in
Ivy Room about Group Research
projects course credit

Wednesday, June 30, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton
Noon Lunch with Wendy Schiller
tenure committee: Tom Anton and
Jeff Anderson

Thursday, July 1, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Sara Tindall
about website data entry
1 p.m. Conference call with Prentice
Hall editor Beth Galer and
Maryland Government Professor
Paul Hernnson about publishing
contract for Patrick Kennedy book

Friday, July 2, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Call Linda Cook
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Katherine Stewart
4 p.m. Physical checkup with Dr. Al
Fisher

Saturday, July 3, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

5 p.m. Dinner with Lyn and Bryan
Hayden

Sunday, July 4, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown
Education Professor Fayneese
Miller and Bob

Monday, July 5, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

8 a.m. Submit paper work for
summer money

Tuesday, July 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, July 7, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, July 8, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
7:23 a.m. WPRO interview

Friday, July 9, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Katherine Stewart

Saturday, July 10, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, July 11, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, July 12, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

Tuesday, July 13, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, July 14, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Thursday, July 15, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Katherine Stewart

Friday, July 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Drive to Dartmouth Conference on presidential primaries

Death of John Kennedy, Jr. in plane crash

Saturday, July 17, 1999

Return from Dartmouth

Sunday, July 18, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, July 19, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, July 20, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, July 21, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass of WPRO radio
Associated Press interview about forthcoming Patrick Kennedy biography

Thursday, July 22, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Friday, July 23, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Ch10 television show 10 News Conference and announcement of forthcoming Patrick Kennedy biography
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Saturday, July 24, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, July 25, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli
massage

6:30 p.m. Dinner at our house with
Brown Provost Bill Simmons

Monday, July 26, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, July 27, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Karen
Lehrach and Brown Lecturer
Luther Spoehr about program for
Institute of Elementary and
Secondary Education

8:30 p.m. Visit to Ladd Observatory

Wednesday, July 28, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Interview by Matt Brown of
National Review about Patrick
Kennedy

Noon Lunch with Robert Walsh at
Faculty Club

Thursday, July 29, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

10:15 a.m. Interview of Ray
Rickman for Kennedy biography

Announcement of resignations of
Brown Provost Bill Simmons,
Development Executive Vice
President Len Schlesinger, and
Alumni Relations Vice President
Steve Calvert

Friday, July 30, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Katherine Stewart

1:30 p.m. Website data entry by
Sara Tindall

5:30 p.m. RI Philharmonic Outdoor
concert at Johnson and Wales
University with Happy and John
White

Saturday, July 31, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, August 1, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Annie Schmitt leaves for botanical
Congress

Monday, August 2, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Lauren Frank
Roll Call column about forthcoming
Patrick Kennedy biography

Tuesday, August 3, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

5:25 p.m. Mom arrival

Wednesday, August 4, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon External Relations committee
meeting

2 p.m. Trinity planning committee

Thursday, August 5, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Katherine Stewart

Friday, August 6, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Interviewed by Charles Bakst of Providence Journal and interview of him for forthcoming Kennedy biography

Saturday, August 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, August 8, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, August 9, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 2:44 p.m. Mom leaves

Tuesday, August 10, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Call Philadelphia Mayor Edward Rendell about lecture
 11 a.m. Meeting with Watson Institute Acting Director Tom Gleason about international security search with Political Science
 Providence Journal column by Charlie Bakst about forthcoming Kennedy biography

Wednesday, August 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:45 a.m. Interview on WHJJ about Kennedy biography

Thursday, August 12, 1999

7:30 a.m. Meeting of Trinity planning committee

10:30 a.m. Interview of Terry Nelson for Kennedy book
 Noon Lunch with new Brown Political Science Professor Marion Orr
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Brett Clifton

Friday, August 13, 1999

7:05 p.m. Leave Boston Airport for France vacation

Saturday, August 14, 1999

9:45 a.m. Arrive Geneva
 Drive to French Alps

Wednesday, August 18, 1999

Opening of Providence Place Mall

Monday, August 23, 1999

8:30 a.m. Leave Geneva
 12:20 p.m. Arrive Boston Airport

Tuesday, August 24, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Interview Jack McConnell for Kennedy book
 10 a.m. Interview by Andrew of Fox News in Boston
 1:30 p.m. New computer delivery to Political Science

Wednesday, August 25, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Breakfast with Lt. Governor Charles Fogarty at Modern Diner
 10:30 a.m. meeting with Korean family about application to graduate program

2:30 p.m. Interview by John
Mulligan of Providence Journal

Thursday, August 26, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
2:30 p.m. Vet

Friday, August 27, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
2 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, August 28, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
11:15 a.m. Ann Marie massage
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger
and Janet Grace

Sunday, August 29, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner at our house with
Brown Sociology Professors Dennis
Hogan and Mary Fennell

Monday, August 30, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton

Tuesday, August 31, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Dept Chairs orientation

Wednesday, September 1, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
Call David Tarr, editor at
Congressional Quarterly Press
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown
Associate Provost Newell Stultz at

Jeff Anderson and Linda Cook
promotions

Thursday, September 2, 1999

Noon Leave Providence
2:32 p.m. Arrive Atlanta for
American Political Science
Association convention
4:30 p.m. Prentice Hall party to
announce Patrick Kennedy book
and Real Politics in America series

Friday, September 3, 1999

10 a.m. Meeting with St. Martins
editor Katherine Kurson about St.
Martin's Press media book
7:40 p.m. Atlanta Braves baseball
game with Prentice Hall editor
Beth Galer

Saturday, September 4, 1999

Noon APSA Program lunch
3:30 p.m. Panel on presidential
primaries
7:40 p.m. Leave Atlanta
10:04 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, September 5, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, September 6, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Melissa Iachan
Happy White birthday

Tuesday, September 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
2 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Weiner

4 p.m. University faculty meeting
 5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown
 President Gordon Gee

Wednesday, September 8, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Susan
 Revens and Susan McCalmont
 about possible court survey project
 3 p.m. Graduate media seminar

Thursday, September 9, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 Students stuff mailboxes for lecture
 event

Friday, September 10, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Saturday, September 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 1 p.m. Food shopping
 7:30 p.m. Political Science
 department party

Sunday, September 12, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 5 p.m. Biology party at home of
 Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

Monday, September 13, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Dept. meeting
 7:30 p.m. John Hazen White
 Lecture by Philadelphia Mayor
 Edward Rendell

Tuesday, September 14, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. External review

Wednesday, September 15, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Seth Andrew
 Noon Lunch with Brown Economics
 Professor Tony Lancaster

Thursday, September 16, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 student Carrie Nordlund

Friday, September 17, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with Nicole

Saturday, September 18, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Sunday, September 19, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, September 20, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Tuesday, September 21, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Car repair

Wednesday, September 22, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Sent Jack Combs survey
 Noon Lunch with Providence
 Journal editors Joel Rawson and

Tom Heslin about conducting
Election 2000 surveys for the
newspaper

Thursday, September 23, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee
9 a.m. Watson Institute Personnel
committee
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Carrie Nordlund
Noon Brown bag by Professors Alan
Zuckerman and Jeff Anderson
3 p.m. 10,000th visitor to website,
InsidePolitics.org
4 p.m. Dept Chairs meeting
5:30 p.m. Rare book lecture at John
Carter Brown Library

Friday, September 24, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
8 a.m. Pick external reviewers
Noon survey training

Saturday, September 25, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
11:15 a.m. Ann Marie massage
1 p.m. RI survey

Sunday, September 26, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, September 27, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Political Science Full
Professors meeting on promotions of
Jeff Anderson and Linda Cook
6 p.m. RI survey

Tuesday, September 28, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Put together files for tenure
meeting
1:30 p.m. Meeting with RI Council
of Churches executive director Jim
Miller
3 p.m. Meeting with Alumni Travel
staffer Beth Galer and Annie
Schmitt about Amazon River trip

Wednesday, September 29, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
8:30 a.m. Survey release
10:15 a.m. Ch10 interview about
survey
1:30 p.m. Ch12 interview
3 p.m. Graduate media seminar

Thursday, September 30, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
8:15 a.m. Meeting with Senate
candidate Richard Licht at
Peaberrys
10 a.m. Meeting with Watson
Institute Acting Director Tom
Gleason about joint search
10:30 a.m. Talk at Workers
Compensation conference at
Biltmore (\$200)
Noon Lunch with Brown Dean of
the Faculty Kathy Spoehr and
Watson Director Tom Gleason
about joint faculty search
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Carrie Nordlund

Friday, October 1, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
8 a.m. Ch10 television show 10
News Conference

10 a.m. Interview by Brown Daily Herald reporter Arthur Sulzberger
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Kathy Spoehr about Public Policy Master's program

Monday, October 4, 1999

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Environmental Studies graduate student Andrew Pleasant
 Noon Dept meeting on external review self-study

Tuesday, October 5, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Talk at social studies class of LaSalle Academy
 2 p.m. Meeting with antique book seller Dan Siegel
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting
 7 p.m. Trinity play

Wednesday, October 6, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Confrat approval of Full Professorships for Linda Cook and Jeff Anderson

Thursday, October 7, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Dept Chairs Agenda meeting
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Carrie Nordlund
 Noon Meeting of Faculty Committee on Educational Legislation at Grad Center to consider Brain Sciences graduate program

Friday, October 8, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with History Professor Charles Neu at Andreas
 3 p.m. Tape Ch6 television show with Truman Taylor

Saturday, October 9, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, October 10, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, October 11, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Tuesday, October 12, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds

Wednesday, October 13, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown English Professor Nancy Armstrong at Faculty Club with Classics Professor David Konstain
 6:45 p.m. RIPEC annual dinner

Thursday, October 14, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
 10:45 a.m. Meeting with lawyer Ted Long
 Noon Lunch with Brown Education Professor Carl Kaestle and Brown English Professor Nancy Armstrong at Andreas

Friday, October 15, 1999

Weight: 195 pounds

8 a.m Car repair
2 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, October 16, 1999

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, October 17, 1999

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, October 18, 1999

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Trinity planning committee
with Joel Stark
Noon Center for Race and Ethnicity
advisory committee
2 p.m. Environmental Studies
External Review meeting with
social science chairs

Tuesday, October 19, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
7 p.m. Trinity play

Wednesday, October 20, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Public Policy Executive
Committee

Thursday, October 21, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Carrie Nordlund
Noon Genesis Institute annual
meeting
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate
student Brett Clifton
4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting

Friday, October 22, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. Send flowers to John Hazen
White for \$6 million pledge
10:15 a.m. Speech by Mrs.
Ernestine Bradley on husband's
presidential campaign in Petteruti
Lounge
1:30 p.m. Interview by Ch6

Saturday, October 23, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Sunday, October 24, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, October 25, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
8:30 a.m. Announcement of death of
Senator John Chafee
9 a.m. Revised department self-
study
4:45 p.m. Live Interview by Ch10
news about Senator Chafee
6:30 p.m. Dinner at Public Policy in
honor of interns for Happy and
John Hazen White

Tuesday, October 26, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Eric Broudy
about how to organize a book

Wednesday, October 27, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Political Science Professor Ross
Cheit about his concerns regarding
tenuring of John Tomasi

Noon Lunch with former Brown
Provost Bill Simmons at Faculty
Club

1 p.m. Sent media book to St.
Martin's Press

Thursday, October 28, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

9:30 a.m. Ch12 television show
Newsmakers on death of Senator
John Chafee

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Walter
McLaughlin at Twin Oaks

2:20 p.m. Dentist Votolato

5 p.m. Ch36 television show Lively
Experiment

Friday, October 29, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

3 p.m. Urinary tests and checkup by
Dr. Joseph Callahan

Saturday, October 30, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

10 a.m. Live Ch10 commentary on
funeral of Senator John Chafee

Sunday, October 31, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Monday, November 1, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

10 a.m. Interview with
Congressman Patrick Kennedy for
biography (at Sayles Hall)

Noon Tenure meeting for Political
Science Professors Wendy Schiller
and John Tomasi

Tuesday, November 2, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Interview by Ian Donniss of
Providence Phoenix

Noon Live interview on Ch10 News
about Lincoln Chafee becoming new
Senator

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 3, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

8 a.m. fly to Duke University

1:30 p.m. Address Duke University
media Fellows

3:55 p.m. Duke Media class

6:30 p.m. Leave Duke

Thursday, November 4, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

8 a.m. Watson Institute Executive
Committee

Friday, November 5, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

9 a.m. Ch10 television show 10
News Conference

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
student Katherine Stewart

2 p.m. Interview by Independent
student newspaper

3 p.m. Dept Chairs Agenda meeting

Saturday, November 6, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds

Sunday, November 7, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon Lunch with Happy and John
Hazen White in Barrington

Monday, November 8, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Department meeting on self-study

Tuesday, November 9, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Wednesday, November 10, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Sent page proofs to Northeastern University Press
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Katherine Stewart
 Noon Lunch with Brown Education Professor John Tyler

Thursday, November 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. sent Prentice Hall marketing questionnaire
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Carrie Nordlund

Friday, November 12, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Cat scan on kidneys (normal)
 2 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Committee on Educational Legislation on brain sciences

Saturday, November 13, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, November 14, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Monday, November 15, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Interview of Tony Marcella for Kennedy book
 Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, November 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Watson Professor Charles Call about adjunct status in Political Science
 5:30 p.m. President Gordon Gee seminar on Future of Brown in Crystal Room

Wednesday, November 17, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Katherine Stewart
 Noon talk at Building Owners convention (they cancelled without telling me!)
 4 p.m. Noah Krieger Lecture by Supreme Court Justice Ruth Ginsberg

Thursday, November 18, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Values Convocation in Salomon Center
 5:30 p.m. reception
 6:15 p.m. Common Cause annual meeting with debate among Senate candidates

Friday, November 19, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Alex Slawsby about computer technology at Brown
 1 p.m. Lunch with Sociology Professor Brooke Harrington

Saturday, November 20, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle
 Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, November 21, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, November 22, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 2 p.m. Faculty Committee on
 Educational Legislation

Tuesday, November 23, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds

Wednesday, November 25, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Drive to Philadelphia to visit
 Annie Schmitt family

Saturday, November 27, 1999

Return from Philadelphia

Sunday, November 28, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, November 29, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, November 30, 1999

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with
 undergraduate Alex Slawsby about
 distance learning

Wednesday, December 1, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 1:15 p.m. Pickup campaign finance
 reports

Thursday, December 2, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Development
 Vice President Jim Husson and
 Public Policy Director Tom Anton
 about Al Taubman fundraising
 strategy
 4 p.m. Dept. Chairs Meeting
 (discussion of Brown entering
 distance learning field)

Friday, December 3, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds
 2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, December 4, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, December 5, 1999

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, December 6, 1999

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 Associate Provost Newell Stultz
 about my becoming director of
 Public Policy with resignation of
 Tom Anton
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate
 students to discuss upcoming
 external review
 Noon Dept meeting for Annual
 review of Professor Paul Kellstedt

1 p.m. Lunch with Public Policy Center Director Tom Anton to discuss transition to my directorship

Tuesday, December 7, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Ed Morabito at Faculty Club

Wednesday, December 8, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, December 9, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. External review self-study sent to Dean of the Faculty

Friday, December 10, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Alex Slawsby about distance learning
1 p.m. Taco Christmas party

Saturday, December 11, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, December 12, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, December 13, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Computer Science Professor Roger Blumberg about educational software for media course

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown President Gordon Gee, Development Vice President Jim Husson, and Public Policy Director Tom Anton to discuss future fundraising for public policy
1 p.m. Faculty committee on Educational Legislation

Tuesday, December 14, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Interview by former Boston mayor Ray Flynn for national radio show
1 p.m. Car repair
4 p.m. Barbara Anton retirement party in Crystal Room

Wednesday, December 15, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Frank Newman
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann about international security faculty search

Thursday, December 16, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Grow Smart executive director Scott Wolf and Genesis Institute board about common events
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Marion Orr about Providence research project
5 p.m. Bill Simmons Christmas party
7 p.m. Brown President Gordon Gee Christmas party

Friday, December 17, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 8 a.m. Dean of the Faculty leave requests due
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professors Robert Wade and Tom Biersteker at Andreas

Saturday, December 18, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner at home of Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, December 19, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, December 20, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, December 21, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Call from Brown Provost Kathy Spoehr about job counter-offer to Robert Wade; White chair for me, and becoming director of Public Policy
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
 7 p.m. IU beats North Carolina in basketball!

Wednesday, December 22, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds
 7:23 a.m. Interview by Steve Kass of WPRO radio

Thursday, December 23, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds

5 p.m. Ch36 television show Lively Experiment

Friday, December 24, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:35 a.m. Leave Providence
 12:39 p.m. Arrive Dayton Airport

Tuesday, December 28, 1999

10:45 a.m. Leave Dayton
 2:28 p.m. Arrive Providence

Wednesday, December 29, 1999

Weight: 191 pounds

Thursday, December 30, 1999

Weight: 190 pounds
 1 p.m. Meeting with RI Council of Churches Executive Director Jim Miller to discuss my speech in New York to religious leaders

Friday, December 31, 1999

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:30 p.m. New Year's Eve dinner with Brian and Lyn Hayden to celebrate new millennium

Wednesday, January 5, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 11:20 a.m. Miriam Hospital Travel Clinic
 for shots

Thursday, January 6, 2000

Bronchitis

Friday, January 7, 2000

Weight: 187 pounds
 CV due to Dean of Faculty
 9 a.m. Chairs Agenda Meeting
 6 p.m. Dinner with Fayneese Miller
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Saturday, January 8, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, January 10, 2000

Weight: 185 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Roger Blumberg

Tuesday, January 11, 2000

Weight: 187 pounds
 noon lunch with Tom Anton
 2 p.m. Plumber
 7 p.m. Cynthia Cole

Friday, January 14, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 APSA panels
 6 p.m. Johnson and Wales University
 dinner honoring John and Happy White

Saturday, January 15, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Sunday, January 16, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, January 18, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 1 p.m. Powerpoint class

Friday, January 21, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 11 a.m. Beth Galer about Amazon trip
 2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, January 22, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Wednesday, January 26, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Ross Cheit
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Dean of Faculty
 Mary Fennell
 4 p.m. Search Committee meeting

Thursday, January 27, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Carrie Nordlund

Friday, January 28, 2000

Weight: 187 pounds
 9:45 a.m. Evan Parness and Nicole
 Simone
 10 a.m. Katherine Stewart
 11 a.m. WHJJ radio
 Noon Katherine Spoehr, external review
 Send Pew Trust letter about foundation
 grant

Saturday, January 29, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 8:25 a.m. Leave Providence
 11:10 a.m. Arrive Atlanta
 12:25 p.m. Leave Atlanta
 2:16 p.m. Arrive Miami
 4:45 p.m. Leave Miami
 10:28 p.m. Arrive Lima, Peru

Sunday, January 30, 2000

Leave Lima, Peru
 Arrive Iquitos and Transfer to Amatista
 boat for Amazon River tour

Saturday, February 5, 2000

8 p.m. Leave Iquitos
 9:30 p.m. Arrive Lima, Peru
 11:58 p.m. Leave Lima, Peru

Sunday, February 6, 2000

5:36 a.m. Arrive Miami
 9:30 a.m. Leave Miami
 10:30 a.m. Arrive Orlando
 12:05 p.m. Leave Orlando
 2:45 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, February 7, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 Survey recruitment
 9 a.m. Melissa Driscoll about UTRAs
 Noon Search committee
 4 p.m. Faculty meeting (Gordon Gee
 departure)

Tuesday, February 8, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:50 a.m. Search committee
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. College Hill photo with Nathan
 James

Wednesday, February 9, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Sent Patrick Kennedy book copy
 edits to Prentice Hall
 1 p.m. Lunch with Jim Morone
 Jo-Art pickup

Thursday, February 10, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Ed Beiser
 Noon Jack Combs
 7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong

Friday, February 11, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. UTRA application due
 1:30 p.m. Dentist
 5:40 p.m. WMAQ radio interview in
 Chicago

Saturday, February 12, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Trip to Philadelphia

Sunday, February 13, 2000

Philadelphia visit

Monday, February 14, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 External review of Political Science
 department
 10 a.m. Brett Clifton
 Noon External review meeting with
 reviewers Martin, Peter Hall, Brian Jones
 at Faculty Club
 2 p.m. Helen Ladd of Duke University for
 public policy review

Tuesday, February 15, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

10:30 a.m. Lisa Anderson external review
 11 a.m. External review debriefing
 4:45 p.m. Brian Hawkins

Wednesday, February 16, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Carrie Nordlund
 Noon Giuliano job presentation

Thursday, February 17, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 11 a.m. Bill Crossgrove offered me directorship of Taubman Center for Public Policy
 4:30 p.m. CBS News Director Andrew Hayward at Gardner House
 6:30 p.m. Andrew Hayward lecture

Friday, February 18, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Patrick Kennedy book to typesetter
 11 a.m. Katherine Stewart
 Noon Meeting with GEN about online media course

Saturday, February 19, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 1 p.m. Public opinion survey interviews

Monday, February 21, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Kate Coyne-McCoy at 729 Hope Street restaurant

Tuesday, February 22, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University President Gordon Gee at his 55 Power Street residence
 3 p.m. Graduate School budget meeting

Wednesday, February 23, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:06 a.m. WPRO radio
 9 a.m. Survey release
 Noon Bill Wohlforth job presentation
 2 p.m. Public Policy budget meeting
 6:30 p.m. Search committee dinner

Thursday, February 24, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Economics Professor Tony Lancaster
 Noon Marion Orr brown bag presentation

Friday, February 25, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:20 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers television show
 11 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Wendy Schiller
 3 p.m. Ch6 Truman Taylor television show
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies at Venus de Milo in Swansea, Massachusetts

Saturday, February 26, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, February 28, 2000

10 a.m. Melissa Driscoll on e-government research project
 Noon Arfi job presentation
 6:30 Arfi job dinner

Tuesday, February 29, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds

8:30 a.m. Breakfast with Washington
Post reporter David Maraniss
9:15 a.m. meeting with Harvard job
candidate Celeste Wollander
Noon Celeste Wollander job presentation
6:30 p.m. dinner with Celeste Wollander

Wednesday, March 1, 2000

Weight: 199 pounds
APSA convention panels

Thursday, March 2, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
12:55 Fly to Chicago
2:22 p.m. Arrive Chicago
5:30 p.m. Reception
6:30 p.m. Lecture
7:30 p.m. Dinner

Friday, March 3, 2000

8:55 a.m. Leave Chicago
11:57 a.m. Arrive Providence

Saturday, March 4, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Monday, March 6, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
10 a.m. Search committee
Noon Department meeting on IR search
1 p.m. Call Vince Mor

Tuesday, March 7, 2000

RI Presidential primary
11 a.m. Brett Clifton
Noon Lecture to Providence Rotary Club
at Marriott Hotel (Priscilla Givan)
10 a.m. Becky Wakefield budget meeting

Thursday, March 9, 2000

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. Computer science students
Noon My brown bag presentation on
media book
5 p.m. Wisconsin Public Radio interview

Friday, March 10, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, March 11, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner at L'Epicureo restaurant
on Atwells Avenue

Monday, March 13, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Public Policy Executive Committee

Tuesday, March 14, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. RI Secretary of State Matt Brown
Noon Matt Dunne brown bag
presentation

Wednesday, March 15, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
4 p.m. Meeting with Al Taubman in New
York City

Thursday, March 16, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Eleanor McMahon
2 p.m. Michael Chandley
4 p.m. Brown Chair's Meeting

Friday, March 17, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

11 a.m. Laura Fried meeting
4:30 p.m. Bob Schiff

Saturday, March 18, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, March 20, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Political Science meeting about FTEs

Tuesday, March 21, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
Finish Patrick Kennedy book proofs
10 a.m. Katherine Valvoda meeting on development issues
Noon Lunch with Ross Cheit

Wednesday, March 22, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Vince Mor
Noon Public Policy honors thesis presentations

Thursday, March 23, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9:45 a.m. Budget Meeting with Brown University Dean of Faculty Mary Fennell
1 p.m. Meeting with Alex Parker of GEN about distance learning class
5:30 p.m. Reception with Peter Scheck
7 p.m. Lecture by attorney Peter Scheck

Friday, March 24, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Melissa Driscoll

Monday, March 27, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Lunch with John Hazen White Jr at Providence Art Club
4 p.m. Patrick Kennedy speech on race (after LA Airport incident)

Wednesday, March 29, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Frank Newman

Friday, March 31, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Anne Ko (labels)
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown University Sociology Professor Brooke Harrington

Saturday, April 1, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, April 3, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Evan Parness

Tuesday, April 4, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
8:15 a.m. Chairs Agenda Committee meeting
9 a.m. Anne Ko (leafletting)

Wednesday, April 5, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Jim Morone
1:30 p.m. Katherine Stewart dissertation defense

Thursday, April 6, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. Computer science students
1 p.m. Beth Galer

Saturday, April 8, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, April 10, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Brown bag presentation by New York Times reporter Adam Clymer

Tuesday, April 11, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
8 a.m. 1995 Honda car repair

Wednesday, April 12, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
11 a.m. Katherine Stewart
1 p.m. Carrie

Thursday, April 13, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin
4:30. RI PBS television show "Lively Experiment"
6 p.m. Providence Housing dinner at Westin Hotel

Friday, April 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Brett Clifton
11 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
1 p.m. Faculty Committee on Education Legislation
2 p.m. Taubman Secretary search

Monday, April 17, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Lunch with Rich Cohen at Faculty Club
2:15 p.m. Mary Fennell

Tuesday, April 18, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Tom Anton

Wednesday, April 19, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
8:30 a.m. Jonathan White
Noon Bill Slack

Thursday, April 20, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
11:45 a.m. Lunch with Katherine Valdova and Jon Salant

Friday, April 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. Kathy Spoehr
11:30 a.m. Katherine Stewart
2:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge Haircut
Ordered 20 copies of Northeastern University Press book on campaign finance

Sunday, April 23, 2000

Weight: 193 pounds
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, April 24, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
6 p.m. Potluck dinner

Wednesday, April 26, 2000

11 a.m. Katherine Stewart
Noon Marissa Quinn lunch

Thursday, April 27, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

9:30 a.m. Alexander Parker of GEN
 1:10 p.m. Leave Providence
 2:37 p.m. Arrive Chicago
 Brenda of CQ Press

Friday, April 28, 2000

Midwest Political Science Association meeting
 10:30 a.m. Patrick Kennedy panel
 1:30 p.m. Chair of panel on communications strategies in Congress
 5:05 p.m. Leave Chicago
 8:18 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, April 30, 2000

Weight: 193 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brian and Lyn Hayden

Monday, May 1, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Political Science Faculty Meeting
 1 p.m. Department lunch at Faculty Club
 5 p.m. Development party at 110 Elm Street

Tuesday, May 2, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Chairs Agenda committee
 9 a.m. Brett Clifton
 Noon Providence Journal editor Tom Heslin and Ross Cheit
 1:30 Lara Custudio
 5:15 p.m. Leave Providence
 8:30 p.m. Arrive Kansas City

Wednesday, May 3, 2000

University of Kansas talk

Thursday, May 4, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Katherine Stewart
 3 p.m. Public Policy honors
 4 p.m. Tom Anton retirement party

Friday, May 5, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon survey training
 Sent Northeastern University Press book to reporters

Saturday, May 6, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 1 p.m. RI Survey
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Tuesday, May 9, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Secretary ad on Brown website
 3 p.m. Faxed Dell computer order

Wednesday, May 10, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Dennis Hogan
 9:30 a.m. Leslie DuCosta
 1 p.m. Computer Science students

Thursday, May 11, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 1 p.m. MSNBC radio interview

Friday, May 12, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Bill Simmons Academic Outreach committee
 5:30 p.m. Tom Heslin pickup
 7 p.m. RI Press Association talk at Newport Viking Hotel

Saturday, May 13, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, May 15, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 6:57 p.m. Leave Providence
 8:21 p.m. Arrive Washington, DC

Tuesday, May 16, 2000

E-Government conference
 Noon Lunch with Katherine Valdova and
 Jon Salant at National Press Club

Wednesday, May 17, 2000

E-Government Conference
 5:05 p.m. Leave Washington, DC
 6:22 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, May 18, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Amanda Leader, honors project
 on black Republicans
 11:45 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 4 p.m. drive to Fairfield, Connecticut
 7 p.m. Brown Club of Fairfield lecture in
 Darian, Connecticut

Friday, May 19, 2000

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. 10 News Conference television
 interview
 11 a.m. Survey payroll
 7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and
 Lennie

Saturday, May 20, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

6 p.m. Heidi baby shower

Monday, May 22, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 4:30 p.m. Newell Stultz retirement party
 at Faculty Club

Tuesday, May 23, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. Melissa Driscoll
 Noon Adeline Cheeks
 1:30 p.m. Eye appointment with Dr. Lori
 Boivin

Wednesday, May 24, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Car repair at D'Ambra Texaco
 on Hope Street
 1 p.m. Elizabeth Maia

Thursday, May 25, 2000

Weight: 193 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Koechal
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory plan

Saturday, May 27, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 3:30 p.m. Commencement Forum with
 Bobby Jindal in Starr Auditorium
 6 p.m. David Rand party

Monday, May 29, 2000

9 a.m. Commencement

Tuesday, May 30, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 11 a.m. Leah Rotenberg and Sandy King
 of Development

Wednesday, May 31, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8 a.m. Shipping Dell computer
 Noon Melissa Driscoll

Thursday, June 1, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. Tom Gleason
 2 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, June 3, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Lecture at Leather Tanning Association at Newport Hyatt (\$3,000)

Monday, June 5, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Scott Martin
 12:30 p.m. Wade at Sura's restaurant
 3 p.m. Interview with Mara Liaison of National Public Radio

Tuesday, June 6, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 3:15 p.m. Mary Fennell

Wednesday, June 7, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Tom Anton and Pat McQuigan at Faculty Club about Providence Plan
 2:45 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 8, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 Providence Place Mall report release
 Noon Dennis Hogan lunch

Friday, June 9, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 11 a.m. Ralph Johnson
 1 p.m. Faculty Committee on Education Legislation

Saturday, June 10, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, June 12, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview with Steve Kass
 9 a.m. Melissa Driscoll starts at Public Policy
 10 a.m. Meeting with Ruth Simmons at Faculty Club

Tuesday, June 13, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 11 a.m. Adie Becker
 5 p.m. Cox Cable Digital

Wednesday, June 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Alexander Parker of GEN
 11:30 a.m. Public Policy technology meeting
 2:15 p.m. Alex Parker meeting with faculty in Salomon 101

Thursday, June 15, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Ordered 100 Patrick Kennedy books
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Friday, June 16, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

6:10 a.m. National Public Radio
interview
9 a.m. RA meeting
110 a.m. Faxed Dell order for nine
computers
Noon Marion Orr and Vern Henderson
lunch in Ivy Room
1 p.m. Jim Husson and Katherine
Valdova meeting about development

Sunday, June 18, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Monday, June 19, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Tape distance learning class in
Salomon 002 on mass media
1:30 p.m. Public Policy picture

Friday, June 23, 2000

Fed Ex Patrick Kennedy book to
Providence Journal reporter John
Mulligan
Noon lunch with e-government RAs
1 p.m. Drive to New York City
7 p.m. Aristocats cat care (\$48)

Saturday, June 24, 2000

New York City vacation
8 p.m. Broadway play "Copenhagen"

Monday, June 26, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Filming distance learning class all week

Wednesday, June 28, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Arrival of 100 Patrick Kennedy
books
1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Thursday, June 29, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
11:15 a.m. Ida Cirillo

Friday, June 30, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
9:30 a.m. Delivered 10 copies of Patrick
Kennedy book to Kennedy Press
Secretary Larry Berman
Noon Mailed Patrick Kennedy books to
local reporters

Saturday, July 1, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
Host Bill and Joan Schmitt

Monday, July 3, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Providence Journal article on Patrick
Kennedy book
10:15 a.m. Ch10 television interview
with Dyana Koelsch
1 p.m. Ch12 interview with Jack White

Thursday, July 6, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. WPRO radio interview with John
DePetro in studio
2:53 p.m. Mom arrives

Friday, July 7, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers television
interview on Patrick Kennedy book
Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting

Monday, July 10, 2000

10 a.m. Phil West meeting

2 p.m. Mary Ann Sorrentino radio interview
 4 p.m. Inside Edition national television interview at home with Bill Bradley

Tuesday, July 11, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 8 a.m. Fred Lippitt breakfast at Hope Club
 11 a.m. Extra TV interview at Public Policy
 1 p.m. Providence Journal interview with Kathy Gregg
 2:15 p.m. Brett Clifton

Wednesday, July 12, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. RAs finish
 11:55 p.m. Mom leaves

Thursday, July 13, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 1:30 p.m. 21 Pratt Street with Ray Rickman
 2 p.m. Ray Richman taping Ch36 show on books
 5 p.m. RI PBS television show "Lively Experiment"
 7 p.m. Ch6 television show with Truman Taylor

Friday, July 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Dave Layman call
 Noon Political Science external review discussion

Saturday, July 15, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, July 16, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 JFK, Jr. plane crash anniversary

Monday, July 17, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Admission presentation
 11 a.m. RA meeting

Tuesday, July 18, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10:30 a.m. Beth Galer of Alumni Relations

Wednesday, July 19, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 6:44 a.m. Leave Providence
 8:05 a.m. Arrive Washington, DC
 9:40 a.m. ABC radio show with Mark Halperin
 10:45 a.m. Ken Rudin interview with National Public Radio
 Noon Lunch with Justin Coleman at White House with tour afterwards
 1:30 p.m. Eliza Carney interview at National Journal
 5:10 p.m. Leave Washington, DC
 6:28 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, July 20, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Race and Courts report
 11 a.m. Brett Clifton
 8 p.m. Chris Bannon of Public Interest in Boston

Friday, July 21, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks in Cranston

Saturday, July 22, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Sunday, July 23, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, July 24, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9:30 a.m. External Review Meeting
Noon Political Science faculty meeting on job searches
2 p.m. GEN distance learning meeting

Wednesday, July 26, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Secretary of State report with Mike
Noon lunch with Cynthia Col of Education about becoming Taubman faculty

Thursday, July 27, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. External Review Meeting

Friday, July 28, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
Bill Clinton visit for Patrick Kennedy
5:30 p.m. John White Buffet
7 p.m. Johnson and Wales University Pops Concert

Saturday, July 29, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, July 30, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
7 a.m. Cannon interview on WCTK
5 p.m. Ray Richman show airing
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, July 31, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
1 p.m. Leave Providence
2:24 p.m. Arrive Chicago
3:30 p.m. Leave Chicago
4:20 p.m. Arrive Peoria, Illinois

Tuesday, August 1, 2000

10:15 a.m. Dirksen Center workshop at Bradley University
1:30 p.m. Leave Peoria
2:20 p.m. Arrive Chicago
5:14 p.m. Leave Chicago
8:25 p.m. Arrive Providence

Wednesday, August 2, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Lunch with Alan Zuckerman
2:30 p.m. External review meeting
8 p.m. New England Cable News interview

Thursday, August 3, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon UTRA poster
Noon Lunch with Laura Fried and Melanie Coon
3 p.m. Providence Journal survey meeting with Tom Heslin and Joel Rawson
8 p.m. New England Cable News interview

Friday, August 4, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
8:35 a.m. WHJJ radio interview

9 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 Noon Lunch with Ross Cheit
 Sent Media book copy edits to publisher
 5 p.m. Wisconsin Public Radio with
 Kathleen Dunn

Saturday, August 5, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, August 7, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 3:45 p.m. Dr. Al Fisher medical checkup

Tuesday, August 8, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. External review meeting

Wednesday, August 9, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Marion Orr

Friday, August 11, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers

Monday, August 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Patrick Kennedy book released to
 commercial stores
 5 p.m. Vet visit for cats

Tuesday, August 15, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. July budget meeting
 Caroline and Ted Kennedy

Wednesday, August 16, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds

7:50 a.m. WHJJ radio interview

Thursday, August 17, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds

Friday, August 18, 2000

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. 10 News Conference
 10 a.m. John DePetro radio interview
 11 a.m. Alan Zuckerman
 2:30 p.m. Fred Lippitt and Jim Hussan of
 Development office about Lippitt chair
 gift

Saturday, August 19, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 2 p.m. Little Professor Bookstore signing
 of Patrick Kennedy book in Barrington,
 Rhode Island
 6 p.m. Dinner with Kathy Spoehr

Sunday, August 20, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Dinner with Lyn and Brian Hayden

Monday, August 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8 a.m. Mail race report
 Noon Meeting with Katherine Valdova
 and Nakayama at Public Policy

Tuesday, August 22, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Email Public Policy faculty about
 external review
 Noon Lunch with Paul Kellstedt

Wednesday, August 23, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

9 a.m. Jim Lewis of Brown Medical School
5 p.m. Wisconsin Public Radio

Thursday, August 24, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Melanie Coon, Marisa Quinn, and Julie Andrews
Noon Lunch with Brown University Professor Alan Zuckerman
5 p.m. RI PBS television show "Lively Experiment"

Friday, August 25, 2000

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Providence Journal survey training
3:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, August 26, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
1 p.m. Providence Journal survey interviews
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Wednesday, August 30, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview
2 p.m. 20/20 television interview

Thursday, August 31, 2000

9 a.m. Ch10 News Conference television interview
3 p.m. Providence Journal meeting

Friday, September 1, 2000

6:44 a.m. Leave Providence
8:05 Arrive Washington D.C.
1:30 p.m. APSA panel on advertising
5:30 p.m. Political communications business meeting and reception

Saturday, September 2, 2000

8:30 a.m. Breakfast with Kansas University Professor Burdett Loomis
3 p.m. Leave DC
4:18 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, September 3, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
7 a.m. WPRO radio interview
Providence Journal survey publication

Tuesday, September 5, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. First class on mass media
10:30 p.m. University Convocation
12:30 Lunch in Faculty Club Portrait Room
5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown President Ruth Simmons
7 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, September 6, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
8:06 a.m. WPRO radio interview
8:30 a.m. TA meeting
9:30 a.m. Amanda meeting
Noon My Brown bag presentation on e-government
3 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene Violet

Thursday, September 7, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Vern Henderson of Economics
1:30 p.m. Ann Evans
7 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, September 8, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
Media book page proofs

9 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers television interview
 10:30 Josip Davovic
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 1:15 p.m. Alan Zuckerman
 6 p.m. Tollgate High School Ch12 congressional debate

Saturday, September 9, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. bathtub reglazing (\$235)
 3 p.m. Borders Bookstore signing of Patrick Kennedy book in Cranston

Sunday, September 10, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, September 11, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Urban initiative meeting with Mary Fennell
 9:50 a.m. Ch6 television interview
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, September 12, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Rhode Island primary
 Noon Department Undergraduate group
 10:30 p.m. Ch10 Live Election Coverage

Wednesday, September 13, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:20 a.m. KVOS radio in San Antonio
 7:50 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
 8:45 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. TA meeting
 2:30 p.m. Ross Cheit
 7 p.m. Books on the Square book signing
 9 p.m. Pittsburgh cable TV interview

Thursday, September 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Providence Chamber of Commerce talk in Westin Hotel
 5:30 p.m. AP interview

Friday, September 15, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 8 a.m. Fly to Washington, DC
 1:30 p.m. E-Government Report release at National Press Club
 7 p.m. Borders Mall book signing of Patrick Kennedy book

Saturday, September 16, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, September 18, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview
 11 a.m. Government Tech magazine interview
 Noon Public Policy Executive Committee

Tuesday, September 19, 2000

Send external review response to administration
 9 a.m. National Public Radio interview
 9:30 a.m. Providence Journal interview
 10:45 a.m. Chad Galts of News Bureau
 2:10 p.m. Leave Providence
 3:38 p.m. Arrive Washington D.C.
 6:30 p.m. Talk to Brown Club of D.C. at Mayflower Hotel

Wednesday, September 20, 2000

3 p.m. Return from Washington, DC

Thursday, September 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

9 a.m. Send Media book page proofs
 10:30 a.m. TA meeting
 Noon Alan Zuckerman
 2 p.m. Terry Hopmann and Ed
 4 p.m. University Chairs meeting in
 Petterutti Lounge

Friday, September 22, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Brown bag presentation by Dennis
 Hogan

Saturday, September 23, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Monday, September 25, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Tracy Breton of Providence Journal
 1 p.m. Jen Swedish
 2 p.m. Juan Williams of National Public
 Radio
 4 p.m. car repair

Tuesday, September 26, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1 p.m. Tom Anton and Marion Orr

Wednesday, September 27, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Amanda Leader
 10 a.m. TA meeting
 1:30 p.m. Ross Cheit, Staci Samper

Thursday, September 28, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:30 p.m. Brown Policy Forum with
 Steven Clift

Saturday, September 30, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 4 p.m. Brown Bookstore book signing
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Monday, October 2, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 7:50 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
 11 a.m. Peter Osgood File interview 3
 p.m. Minnesota Public Radio interview

Tuesday, October 3, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 8:06 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Lunch with Warren Simmons and
 Adie Becker of Annenberg Institute
 1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato
 9 p.m. Presidential debate in Boston

Wednesday, October 4, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. Minnesota Public Radio
 Interview
 11 a.m. TA meeting
 Noon Brown bag presentation by Susan
 Allen of Biomed
 1 p.m. Carrie Nordlund
 2 p.m. Dottie Licht meeting at 640
 Elmgrove Avenue
 6:15 p.m. Dinner with Deb Woitte and
 Jamie

Friday, October 6, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 West Report publication
 2 p.m. Deb Berlo

Saturday, October 7, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, October 9, 2000

10 a.m. Meeting with Chris Matthews of MSNBC and his son Mike at Public Policy

Tuesday, October 10, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
12:15 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, October 12, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
7:50 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
Noon Nina Tannenwald brown bag presentation
2 p.m. Providence Journal survey meeting

Friday, October 13, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon car repair
6 p.m. Brown University trustees dinner

Saturday, October 14, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
8:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
4 p.m. Cox Cable ISP

Monday, October 16, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. David Nakayama
Noon
Flu shot at Inn at Brown
3 p.m. Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, October 17, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Political Science faculty meeting
2 p.m. Peter Osgood file interview

Wednesday, October 18, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. TA meeting
10:30 a.m. Leave Providence
2:30 p.m. Arrive Duke University
4 p.m. Duke University talk
7:45 p.m. Leave Duke
11:05 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, October 19, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
1 p.m. Ross Cheit and Tracy Breton

Friday, October 20, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
7 a.m. Brake repair on car
11 a.m. Mr. Steele (Houston)

Saturday, October 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
10:30 a.m. Lecture about Patrick Kennedy book for Parents Weekend
1 p.m. Providence Journal survey interviews

Tuesday, October 24, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
8:06 a.m. WPRO radio interview
10:30 a.m. James Headley book publisher
10:45 a.m. Ted Carmines job interview
2 p.m. ABC World News television interview

Wednesday, October 25, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
8 a.m. Providence Chamber of Commerce Breakfast meeting
10 a.m. TA meeting

Noon Ted Carmines job talk
 1:30 p.m. ABC World News television interview
 3:15 p.m. Ch12 television interview by Jim King
 4 p.m. Lecture by Bob Reich for Kreiger Lecture

Thursday, October 26, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Charles Bakst and Kate Coyne-McCoy in media class
 Noon Dara Cohen lunch
 1 p.m. Katherine Stewart
 3 p.m. Providence Journal survey interviews
 5 p.m. RI PBS Ch35 television show "Lively Experiment"

Friday, October 27, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 9:45 a.m. Ch10 election special interview
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Saturday, October 28, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 1 p.m. National survey interviews

Sunday, October 29, 2000

8 a.m. NBC Today Show

Monday, October 30, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:45 a.m. Katherine Fuller of World Wildlife Federation
 2 p.m. MSNBC television interview

Tuesday, October 31, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10:45 a.m. Rick Herman job interview

Noon Rick Herman job presentation
 3:30 p.m. WRNI radio interview
 7:30 p.m. Pat Devlin Communications class at URI campus in Providence

Wednesday, November 1, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

Thursday, November 2, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Alan Zuckerman
 1:30 p.m. Sarita Jackson
 2 p.m. ABC World News

Friday, November 3, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8 a.m. Gear magazine on Buddy Cianci
 7:30 a.m. Bob Tercero
 9 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers television interview
 11:45 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 Noon Nancy Lublin lunch
 2:30 p.m. MSNBC television interview

Monday, November 6, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 2 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Tuesday, November 7, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Mary Ann Sorrentino radio interview
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 7:15 p.m. John DePetro election coverage on WPRO
 7:45 p.m. Ch10 Live Election coverage

Wednesday, November 8, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview

9:45 a.m. WBUR Here and Now radio show
 10 a.m. TA meeting
 7 p.m. New England Cable News

Thursday, November 9, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Fox News television interview (Boston)
 2 p.m. Marion Orr and Tom Anton discussion of urban conference
 3:15 p.m. Ch36 television show with Paul Zangari

Friday, November 10, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Minnesota Public Radio
 2 p.m. Teach Elmer Cornwell class on presidential campaign
 7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Saturday, November 11, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 Noon Lunch with John and Happy White
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, November 13, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Senator Jack Reed, Anthony Nevin, and Katherine Nevin
 3:45 p.m. Dr. Callahan, urology

Tuesday, November 14, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Amanda Leader
 7 p.m. Talk at home of Matt Mallow, Dakota Residence, New York City

Wednesday, November 15, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. TA meeting
 12:30 p.m. Champlin Foundation discussion at Hope Club
 7 p.m. Ch6 television interview with Truman Taylor

Thursday, November 16, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon Alan Zuckerman lunch
 2 p.m. University of Rhode Island panel discussion

Friday, November 17, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:45 a.m. Ch10 News Conference television interview
 Noon Alan Zuckerman lunch
 3:15 p.m. KGO radio in San Francisco

Saturday, November 18, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 6 p.m. Dinner with Tim Herbert and Jack Mustard of Geology

Sunday, November 19, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Voice of America interview

Tuesday, November 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Melissa
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 5:30 p.m. Chris Matthews Hardball television show
 8:30 p.m. Brian Williams elections special on MSNBC

Wednesday, November 22, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:06 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. Dryer repair
 Noon Frank Newman lunch
 5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, November 24, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Plumber
 5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Saturday, November 25, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, November 26, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 6 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Monday, November 27, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Plumber
 Noon Walter McLaughlin lunch at Brown Faculty Club
 1:15 a.m. Karen Dunn
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Tuesday, November 28, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Ruth Simmons and Dale Thompson in University Hall
 3 p.m. Faculty Executive Committee meeting

Wednesday, November 29, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 Mail CQ Press book on political advertising
 10 a.m. TA meeting
 Noon Alan Zuckerman

2:30 p.m. Tom Webb of Geology on technology

Thursday, November 30, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9 a.m. Last media class
 4:30 p.m. Clark University election forum

Friday, December 1, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 3 p.m. Rory Kennedy talk

Saturday, December 2, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Sunday, December 3, 2000

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, December 4, 2000

8 a.m. Ruth Simmons, Diana Lam on Providence schools
 Noon Ch10 television interview
 7 p.m. New York Brown Club talk

Tuesday, December 5, 2000

2 p.m. election talk at Laurelmead Retirement home (\$200)
 8:10 a.m. KGO radio

Wednesday, December 6, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Sent Salomon Fund grant proposal
 6 p.m. Humanities Forum at CAV restaurant with Jane Lancaster (\$150)

Thursday, December 7, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

Friday, December 8, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

8:30 a.m. Alan Zuckerman

9 a.m. Mary Fennell

11 a.m. Faculty Committee on Education Legislation

1 p.m. Taco Holiday party with speaking program

6:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Monday, December 11, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

3 p.m. Cox Cable

5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Tuesday, December 12, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

10 a.m. Amanda Leader

11 a.m. Library Staff in Lownes room

Noon Political Science faculty meeting

5 p.m. Nancy Rosenblum departure party in Faculty Club

10 p.m. U.S. Supreme Court decision on Election 2000 favoring George W. Bush

Wednesday, December 13, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

10:30 a.m. Matt Brown

11:45 a.m. Tom Anton

3 p.m. Cox Cable

5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

7 p.m. New England Cable News

11 p.m. Ch10 television interview (with Al Gore concession speech)

Thursday, December 14, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

Sent Shorenstein Center article on Hillary Clinton

10 a.m. Ross Cheit

Noon Political Science potluck party

Friday, December 15, 2000

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Polling the RI Public talk in Crystal Room

3 p.m. Public policy holiday party

Saturday, December 16, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

11:15 a.m. Gary Levesque

Sunday, December 17, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

12:30 p.m. Brunch with Lyn and Brian Hayden

Monday, December 18, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

Details magazine story on Patrick Kennedy

Tuesday, December 19, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

9 a.m. PS111 Final Exam

11:30 a.m. Fox TV News

Noon TA meeting

Thursday, December 21, 2000

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Brown Admissions visit by Steven Brown

Noon Talk by Elizabeth Burke Bryant

Friday, December 21, 2000

Weight: 191 pounds

2 p.m. Carrie Nordlund

5:15 p.m. WRNI radio show with Roger
Beauhard on Patrick Kennedy book

Saturday, December 23, 2000

5:15 a.m. Leave Providence
7:40 Arrive Cincinnati (\$425) for family
Christmas visit

Wednesday, December 27, 2000

7:10 p.m. Leave Cincinnati
9:13 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, December 28, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds

Friday, December 29, 2000

Weight: 193 pounds
9:45 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
television interview

Saturday, December 30, 2000

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, January 1, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Tuesday, January 2, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview

11:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt trip preparations

Wednesday, January 3, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Computer report press release

1 p.m. Annie Schmitt trip preparations

Thursday, January 4, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Friday, January 5, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

1:35 p.m. Leave Providence

2:40 p.m. Arrive Newark Airport

4:35 p.m. Leave Newark

9:03 p.m. Arrive San Jose, Costa Rico (\$675)

Sunday, January 14, 2001

2:10 p.m. Leave San Jose

5:50 p.m. Arrive Houston

7:10 p.m. Leave Houston

11:34 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, January 15, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Tuesday, January 16, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Bathroom renovation

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Phil Bennett

Wednesday, January 17, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Email Faculty Committee on Educational Legislation

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student

Katherine Stewart

Thursday, January 18, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown

undergraduate Dara Cohen

11 a.m. Meeting with Matt Brown Mailed

RI list about public opinion book

3:30 p.m. National Public Radio interview

4 p.m. Lecture for Institute of Secondary Education

Friday, January 19, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown

undergraduate Amanda Leader

Noon Lunch with Brown University

Economics Professor Vern Henderson

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown

University Political Science Professor Marion Orr

Saturday, January 20, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

7 a.m. Ch10 television interview

8:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, January 21, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, January 22, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

3 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Tuesday, January 23, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Lauren Frank

2:30 p.m. Meeting with RI Senator Dan DaPonte about e-government at Statehouse

Wednesday, January 24, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University Professor Alan Zuckerman

3 p.m. First class

Thursday, January 25, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

5:05 p.m. WHJJ Arlene Violet radio interview

Friday, January 26, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Saturday, January 27, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, January 28, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

7 p.m. Recruitment dinner for Ted Carmines at Neath's restaurant

Monday, January 29, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

9 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview

Noon IR job talk

3 p.m. Meeting with job candidate

5 p.m. Reception for Ted Carmines at Faculty Club

Tuesday, January 30, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

9:30 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview about computer usage in RI

Wednesday, January 31, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Brown Bag presentation by Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller

3 p.m. Class meeting of PS204

Thursday, February 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

9 a.m. Interview of Lise Holst for Ross Cheit job

Cheit job

10 a.m. Interview of Teresa Testa for Ross Cheit job

Ross Cheit job

11:30 a.m. Interview of Helen Bryan for Ross Cheit job

Noon IR job talk

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Sheryl Shapiro

3:30 p.m. Meeting with IR job candidate

7 p.m. PS111 make-up final exam

Friday, February 2, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Melissa Driscoll's 25th birthday

Noon Survey Training and Meeting with Brown undergrad Chris Walther

Brown undergrad Chris Walther

7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Saturday, February 3, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

1 p.m. Providence survey

8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, February 4, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

1 p.m. Providence survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Indiana University
 Political Science Professor Bob
 Huckfeldt at Rue d'espoir

Monday, February 5, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with IR job candidate
 11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
 Amanda Leader
 Noon IR job talk
 6 p.m. Providence survey

Tuesday, February 6, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Eve
 10 a.m. Meeting with Mary McClure
 about candidacy for Brown instructional
 budget directorship
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 2:30 a.m. job candidate
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting (FCEL
 report)
 6 p.m. Providence survey

Wednesday, February 7, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Lunch with University Hall
 administrator Kate Wolford
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Lauren Frank
 3 p.m. PS204 class

Thursday, February 8, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Jeannie Golub
 about candidacy for Brown instructional
 budget directorship
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political
 Science Professor Jim Morone
 1:50 p.m. Meeting about Tougaloo
 connection

Friday, February 9, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Ron DiOrio about
 candidacy for Brown instructional budget
 directorship
 1 p.m. Lunch with Brown University
 Professor Alan Zuckerman
 1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Saturday, February 10, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, February 11, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Monday, February 12, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 4 p.m. E-Govt Talk at Harvard University

Tuesday, February 13, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Survey release
 10:15 a.m. Meeting with Microsoft's
 Scott Williams
 11 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 14, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Meeting with David Billings
 12:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 University Political Science Professor
 Alan Zuckerman
 6:30 p.m. Dinner at Pizzico restaurant

Thursday, February 15, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

8 a.m. Installation of Shower Door
 9 a.m. Meeting with RI State Police
 Superintendent Ed Culhane about user
 survey
 3 p.m. Meeting about external review
 with Provost and Dean of the Faculty
 4 p.m. Chairs meeting
 5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
 7:30 p.m. Conference keynote address

Friday, February 16, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Conference
 10 a.m. Meeting with Harker about job
 candidacy for Brown instructional budget
 director

Saturday, February 17, 2001

Drive to Philadelphia

Sunday, February 18, 2001

Philadelphia

Tuesday, February 20, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 21, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 8 a.m. Meeting with Providence School
 Board member Sam Zurier about survey
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student
 Katherine Stewart
 2:20 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Thursday, February 22, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Leave Providence
 2:45 p.m. Arrive Atlanta Airport
 3:40 p.m. Leave Atlanta

4:40 p.m. Arrive Tallahassee, Florida
 8 p.m. Panel on campaign reform

Friday, February 23, 2001

6 a.m. Leave Tallahassee
 7:02 a.m. Arrive Atlanta
 8:45 a.m. Leave Atlanta
 11:05 Arrive Providence
 noon Lunch with Peter Bernstein
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 24, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 1 p.m. RI Survey

Sunday, February 25, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, February 26, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, February 27, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Survey release
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 9 a.m. President George Bush State of
 Union address

Wednesday, February 28, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Thursday, March 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Call Brian Jones
 Call John White, Sr.

Friday, March 2, 2001

Go to New York City for GEN meeting
on distance learning class

Saturday, March 3, 2001

New York City

Sunday, March 4, 2001

Do tax return

Monday, March 5, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Wednesday, March 7, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Budget meeting
11 a.m. Meeting about Meiklejohn
Lecture with Brown Public Policy
Professor Ross Cheit

Thursday, March 8, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Friday, March 9, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
Fell on Ice--Diagnosis of Broken Left
Wrist
9 a.m. Meeting with Campus Compact
staffer Jenn Meeropol
11 a.m. Chronicle of Higher Education
interview with Florence Olsen
1 p.m. Talk at Annenberg Institute of
School Reform

Saturday, March 10, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Elaine Partridge Haircut
8 p.m. Trinity play

Sunday, March 11, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
11 a.m. Brunch with Walter and Wanda
McLaughlin at Crowne Plaza
6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown
Environmental Studies Lecturer Caroline
Karp

Monday, March 12, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Sarita Jackson
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
development officer Katherine
Underwood
6:45 p.m. Dinner at Empire Restaurant
for Annie Schmitt's 48th birthday

Tuesday, March 13, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
10:30 a.m. Wrist check-up with
University Orthopedics Dr. Rich Pelegrin

Wednesday, March 14, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting of Faculty Committee on
Educational Legislation
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Thursday, March 15, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting about Campus Life
7:30 p.m. Lecture by Black Entertainment
Television owner Robert Johnson

Friday, March 16, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
8:30 a.m. Video transfer
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Sociology Professor Dennis Hogan

3 p.m. Meeting with University of
Virginia Political Science Professor Paul
Freedman

Saturday, March 17, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7 p.m. Dinner with Dennis and Deb from
Scotland

Sunday, March 18, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Monday, March 19, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Political Science meeting about
IPPE niche

Tuesday, March 20, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Sent Herrnson Celebrity Politics book
10 a.m. Campus Compact meeting about
survey
2:30 p.m. Jason Barnofsky dissertation
proposal review

Wednesday, March 21, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting of Faculty Committee on
Educational Legislation
Noon IPPE niche meeting

Thursday, March 22, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Lauren Frank

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Marion Orr

Friday, March 23, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Call from John Hazen White, Sr.

Saturday, March 24, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Sunday, March 25, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, March 26, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with IR job candidate
Barbara Walter
11:01 a.m. Leave Providence
12:29 p.m. Arrive Dulles Airport in DC
1:30 p.m. Leave Dulles
2:05 p.m. Arrive Charlottesville
7 p.m. University of Virginia talk on
election reform

Tuesday, March 27, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
7:35 a.m. Leave Charlottesville
8:15 a.m. Arrive Dulles Airport
9:10 a.m. Leave Dulles
10:31 a.m. Arrive Providence

Wednesday, March 28, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8:30 a.m. Property Tax Assessment
Appeal
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Dara Cohen
Noon Futures Project Meeting
2:30 p.m. Death of John Hazen White,
Sr.

Thursday, March 29, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Friday, March 30, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman

2 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Saturday, March 31, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, April 1, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

5:30 p.m. John Hazen White, Sr.
Memorial Service at St. Johns Church in
Barrington, Rhode Island

Monday, April 2, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

4 p.m. Meeting with Al Taubman in New
York City

8 p.m. Providence Mayor Buddy Cianci
indictment on corruption charges

Tuesday, April 3, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Noon Political Science faculty meeting
(FTE vote)

2:40 p.m. WRNI radio interview

6:45 p.m. New England Cable News
television interview about Cianci
indictment

Wednesday, April 4, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Ch10 television interview with
Kelly McGee

Noon Lunch with Brown University
President Ruth Simmons at the Faculty
Club (social science chairs)

Thursday, April 5, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit

Noon Katherine Stewart brown bag
presentation in Political Science

7:30 p.m. Meiklejohn Lecture by ACLU
President Nadine Strossen

Friday, April 6, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Ch10 "10 News Conference"

4:15 p.m. Meeting with University of
Pittsburgh Psychology Professor Mike
Pogue-Geile (former IU graduate student)

Saturday, April 7, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, April 8, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, April 9, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds

8 a.m. Kids Count breakfast

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Brett Clifton

Tuesday, April 10, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

10:30 a.m. NBC Today Show interview
with producer John O'Rourke

Noon Lunch with Brown University
History Professor Jim Patterson

3:15 p.m. Meeting with Faculty
Executive Committee on FCEL
5:45 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Wednesday, April 11, 2001

6:30 a.m. Leave Providence
8:00 a.m. Arrive Dulles Airport in DC
Flight to Kent State University Cancelled
2:15 p.m. Panel

Thursday, April 12, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Provost Kathy Spoehr

Friday, April 13, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Saturday, April 14, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Sunday, April 15, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, April 16, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with National Journal
columnist Rich Cohen
10 a.m. Fox News television interview
11 a.m. CBS News anchor Dan Rather
talk
Noon Lunch with Dan Rather at
president's house
3:30 p.m. Public Policy honors talks

Tuesday, April 17, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, April 18, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Student Life poll meeting
Noon Mullen brown bag
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Chafee staffers
Keith Lang and Peter Schaeffer

Thursday, April 19, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Friday, April 20, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Sent Kent State University paper
10 a.m. Sent Celebrity Politics book to
Prentice Hall
1 p.m. Meeting with Senator John Kerry
staffer Joan Wasser

Saturday, April 21, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, April 22, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Monday, April 23, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
6:30 p.m. Potluck dinner

Tuesday, April 24, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
7 a.m. Airing of NBC Today Show story
about Providence Mayor Buddy Cianci's
indictment
10 a.m. Public Policy honors meeting
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
5:30 p.m. Emerti Faculty Dinner (Anton
retirement)

Wednesday, April 25, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
3 p.m. Last class

Thursday, April 26, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Ted, Ethel, and Page Carmines visit
10 a.m. Meeting with Christine Hoffman
3 p.m. Meeting with Congressman
Patrick Kennedy chief of staff Dean
Martilli

Friday, April 27, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with RI State Police
Major LaCross
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Bernie Buonano
2 p.m. Providence School Survey
meeting

Saturday, April 28, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
3:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, April 29, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Happy White, Liz,
Priscilla, Ben, and John

Monday, April 30, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Paul Kellstedt
Noon Lunch with Senator Lincoln Chafee
at Faculty Club

Tuesday, May 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
University Education Professors Carl

Kaestle and John Tyler about tenure
process
3:15 p.m. Meeting with GEN president
Alexander Parker
4 p.m. University faculty meeting--
resolution on departmental status for
Africana Studies Center

Wednesday, May 2, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy staffer
Jack Combs
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Development staffer Christine Hoffmann
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Development staffers Kathryn Valvoda
and Katherine Underwood
Noon Meeting with Brown undergraduate
Chris Walther
5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
7 p.m. Freedom of Information Forum

Thursday, May 3, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Sheryl Shapiro
11:45 a.m. Meeting with Associate Dean
of the College Karen Romer about Group
Research Project
3 p.m. Meeting with Campus Compact
director Liz Hollander
4 p.m. Honors party

Friday, May 4, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Ch10 "10 News Conference"
Noon survey training
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
University Development staffer Kathryn
Valvoda

Saturday, May 5, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
1 p.m. RI Survey

Sunday, May 6, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, May 7, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Pre-registration enrollments
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Kim O'Keefe
3 p.m. Public and Private Sector
Organization meeting

Tuesday, May 8, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Cynthia
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Bio-Med Professor Fox Wetle
Noon Lunch with Happy White Family,
Sharon Rosen, and Jim Husson of
Development

Wednesday, May 9, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
8 a.m. computer repair
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Public Policy staffer Jack Combs
2:45 p.m. Ch6 Truman Taylor Show
3 p.m. Honors presentations

Thursday, May 10, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with John White, Jr. at
Faculty Club
3 p.m. Honors presentations

Friday, May 11, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Drive to Philadelphia to see Annie
Schmitt's family

Sunday, May 13, 2001

Return from Philadelphia

Monday, May 14, 2001

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Public Policy staffer Jack Combs

Tuesday, May 15, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
APSA program online

Wednesday, May 16, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Marion Orr
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
University Dean of the Faculty Mary
Fennell about next chair of Political
Science
1 p.m. RI State Police survey report

Thursday, May 17, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with Brown Associate
Dean of the College Karen Romer about
group research project
9 a.m. Ch6 television interview
4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, May 18, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman

Saturday, May 19, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Mary Housley facial
5 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, May 20, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
4 p.m. Brown University Biology
Professor Jen Hughes barbeque

Monday, May 21, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Sent Mall paper to Journal of
Urban Affairs

Tuesday, May 22, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Wendy
Schiller

Wednesday, May 23, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Survey release
9 a.m. Job audit on Brown University
secretary Melissa Driscoll
10:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
1 p.m. Ch6 television interview
6 p.m. Public Policy honors dinner at
Pizzico restaurant

Thursday, May 24, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
8 a.m. Car repair

Friday, May 25, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Kids Count contract
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Public Policy staffer Jack Combs

Saturday, May 26, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
10:15 a.m. Introduction of Attorney Barry
Sheck at Brown Commencement Forum
Noon Public Policy Alumni Reception

Sunday, May 27, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brian and Lyn Hayden

Monday, May 28, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Commencement

Tuesday, May 29, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
9 a.m. new welcome mat at public policy
Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at
Faculty Club

Wednesday, May 30, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
8:30 a.m. Eastern Auto Body car repair
9 a.m. Meeting with Stephen Moye of
Thayer St. Copy Center
11 a.m. Sent Journal of Politics article

Thursday, May 31, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with GEN President
Alexander Parker

Friday, June 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
3 p.m. Car pick up from body shop

Saturday, June 2, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, June 3, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, June 4, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

8:30 a.m. E-government research assistants start

10 a.m. Meeting with Providence Journal reporter Scott MacKay

Tuesday, June 5, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

8 a.m. Car repair

8:30 a.m. Plaster repair

9 a.m. Survey questionnaire to Public Policy staffer Jack Combs

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Development staffer Sharon Rosen

3 p.m. Brown University CIT director

Don Wolfe retirement reception in Andrews Dining Hall

7 p.m. Trinity play

Wednesday, June 6, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

1 p.m. Futures Project meeting

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Facilities Management director Mike McCormick and Associate Provost Mark Curran about renovating public policy basement

Thursday, June 7, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

11:30 a.m. RA meeting

4:30 p.m. Lefkowitz meeting

Friday, June 8, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Survey training

Saturday, June 9, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

1 p.m. Survey

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University English Professors Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Sunday, June 10, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

1 p.m. Survey

Monday, June 11, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Call Walter McLaughlin

6 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, June 12, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

8 a.m. Budget ledger sheets

9:30 a.m. Filemaker Pro software training program at CIT

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Brett Clifton

7 p.m. Trinity play

Wednesday, June 13, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Survey release

Thursday, June 14, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

9:30 a.m. Filemaker software training program at CIT

Noon Lunch with Providence Police Chief Richard Sullivan and Steven O'Rourke

Friday, June 15, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
 11 a.m. Phone interview with Christian
 Action Network staffer Phil Vaught
 2:20 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Saturday, June 16, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Sunday, June 17, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, June 18, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Tuesday, June 19, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Filemaker software training
 program
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Brett Clifton
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit and
 Brown Development staffers Sharon
 Rosen and Wendy King

Wednesday, June 20, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 11:30 a.m. E-govt RA meeting

Thursday, June 21, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Friday, June 22, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Saturday, June 23, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner at Alforno restaurant

Sunday, June 24, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, June 25, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 Start of RA Ben Clark
 12:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Tuesday, June 26, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
 7 a.m. D'Ambra Texaco car repair

Wednesday, June 27, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 11:30 a.m. E-govt RA meeting

Thursday, June 28, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
 Call Aristocats for cat care
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Education Professor Carl Kaestle
 3 p.m. Submit survey bid

Friday, June 29, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Ebru (Turkish e-govt reader)
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Public Policy Lecturer Tracy Breton
 Sent Am J. of PS article

Saturday, June 30, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Sunday, July 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

7 p.m. Trinity play

Monday, July 2, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Tuesday, July 3, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. Place limit order on purchase of CVS stock

2 p.m. Mariam Arabic reader

Wednesday, July 4, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Thursday, July 5, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

9 a.m. Call Jim Miller

11 a.m. Mariam Arabic reader

1:30 p.m. Shih-Chen Chinese reader

3 p.m. Dr. Marla Angelmeier dermatology check-up

Friday, July 6, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

10:27 a.m. Leave Providence on Amtrak Train

2:20 p.m. Arrive New York City

Wellington Hotel (\$155)

8 p.m. Pilobolus Dance

Saturday, July 7, 2001

8 p.m. Broadway play "Fosse"

Sunday, July 8, 2001

4:03 p.m. Leave New York City

6:52 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, July 9, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Japanese group lecture on e-govt

Tuesday, July 10, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Carey

12:30 p.m. Lunch with RI gubernatorial candidate Don Carcieri at Hope Club

Wednesday, July 11, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Marie

Noon Lunch with e-govt RAs at Asian Paradise

Thursday, July 12, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University

Political Science Professor Alan

Zuckerman

Friday, July 13, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown University Political Science Professor Marion Orr and Ramona Burton

Saturday, July 14, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

2:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, July 15, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, July 16, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

10 a.m. Minnesota Public Radio
interview
Noon CHISPA meeting at Faculty Club

Tuesday, July 17, 2001

Welfare report release
11 a.m. Melissa Driscoll

Wednesday, July 18, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Fred Lippitt
2 p.m. Phone conversation about
possibility of e-govt grant with Pew
Charitable Trusts Public Policy program
officer Elaine Casey

Thursday, July 19, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
11:30 a.m. RA meeting
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Public Policy Professor Frank Newman
3:15 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Friday, July 20, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Jenn Meeropol of
Campus Compact
Noon Board meeting of Genesis Institute

Saturday, July 21, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Sunday, July 22, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Monday, July 23, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Paul Kellstedt

Tuesday, July 24, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, July 25, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
11:30 a.m. RA meeting
3 p.m. Deliver proposal to United Way

Thursday, July 26, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Development staffer Sharon Rosen
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Carrie Nordlund
1:09 p.m. Mom arrives

Friday, July 27, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Executive Vice President for University
Relations Laura Fried
6 p.m. Johnson and Wales University
Pops Concert

Saturday, July 28, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Sunday, July 29, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Lunch with Walter and Wanda
McLaughlin
4 p.m. Dinner with Happy White

Monday, July 30, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Called Ted Carmines

Tuesday, July 31, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Providence
 School Board Member Sam Zurier about
 survey
 Noon Lunch with Happy White and
 Brown University Development staffer
 Sharon Rosen at CAV

Wednesday, August 1, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Appointment with Dr. Jerold
 Rosenberg about back strain
 11:54 a.m. Mom leaves
 1 p.m. Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Alan
 Zuckerman

Thursday, August 2, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Miami University promotion
 review
 11:45 a.m. RA meeting
 12:30 p.m. Political Science faculty
 meeting

Friday, August 3, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Education Professor John Tyler

Saturday, August 4, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, August 5, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, August 6, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 11 a.m. Mailed media books

2 p.m. Annual meeting of the National
 Governors Association in Providence (e-
 govt panel)
 7 p.m. Wedding anniversary dinner at
 Pizzico restaurant

Tuesday, August 7, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Appointment with Dr. Jerold
 Rosenberg about back strain
 Noon WHJJ radio interview with John
 DePetro
 Sent Global e-govt report to News
 Bureau

Wednesday, August 8, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Appointment with Dr. Jerold
 Rosenberg about back strain
 10 a.m. WBRU radio interview
 11:30 a.m. RA meeting

Thursday, August 9, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon RA lunch
 2 p.m. Annual medical check-up with
 Dr. Al Fisher

Friday, August 10, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Peter Andreas
 1 p.m. Pickup air conditioner
 4 p.m. Verizon phone repair

Saturday, August 11, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:45 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, August 12, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown University
English Professors Nancy Armstrong and
Len Tannenhause

Monday, August 13, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Tuesday, August 14, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with Brown Human
Resources staffer Marsha Rice
Noon Futures project lunch
3 p.m. Medical appointment with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain

Wednesday, August 15, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
8 a.m. Meeting with Providence School
Board member Sam Zurier
3 p.m. Medical appointment with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain

Thursday, August 16, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
9:30 a.m. Medical appointment with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain

Friday, August 17, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
9:30 a.m. Medical appointment with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain
3 p.m. Economic/Public Policy job search

Saturday, August 18, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, August 19, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, August 20, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. Medical appointment with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Brett Clifton
3 p.m. Vet appointment

Tuesday, August 21, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
University Bio-Med Professor Fox Wetle

Wednesday, August 22, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Computer delivery
11 a.m. Meeting with Campus Compact
staffer Jen Meeropol
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman

Thursday, August 23, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Professors Vern Henderson of Economics
and Mike White of Sociology
2:30 p.m. Medical check-up with Dr.
Jerold Rosenberg about back strain
3:30 p.m. Phone call from Brown
University President Ruth Simmons
about provost search
5 p.m. Meeting about distance learning
with Brown University presidential
assistant David Greene, Brian Casey, and
Alexander Parker to preview GEN mass
media course
9:45 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Friday, August 24, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Dean of the Faculty Mary Fennell

Saturday, August 25, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, August 26, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Lunch with departing Brown
University Economics Professor Robin
Lumsdaine

Monday, August 27, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Tuesday, August 28, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Tom Perotti
10 a.m. Chairs Orientation meeting

Wednesday, August 29, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Robert Mitzner
6 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball game
with Providence Journal reporter Scott
MacKay

Thursday, August 30, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
8:30 a.m. Car repair
3:15 p.m. car pickup

Friday, August 31, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Leave Boston
12:28 p.m. Arrive San Francisco for
APSA convention
3:30 p.m. APSA panel

5:30 p.m. Political Communications
business meeting
6:30 p.m. reception
7:30 p.m. San Francisco Giants baseball
game with Prentice hall crowd

Saturday, September 1, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Breakfast with Ohio State
University Professor Rick Herman about
Brown IR job
Noon Lunch with old friend David
Golden

Sunday, September 2, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
7:30 a.m. Leave San Francisco
4:03 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, September 3, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Tuesday, September 4, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. First class on mass media
12:30 p.m. United Way
4 p.m. University faculty meeting
5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown
President Ruth Simmons

Wednesday, September 5, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Call Mike Matthews to welcome to
Brown
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, September 6, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Relations staffer Bill Slack

Friday, September 7, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 8 a.m. WMRC radio interview
 Noon Public Policy Executive Committee meeting
 1:30 p.m. WBRU radio interview
 2:30 p.m. Brown Daily Herald interview by Carla Blumenfield
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, September 8, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, September 9, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
 Release E-govt report
 7:10 p.m. Leave Providence
 8:35 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.
 Stay at Harrington Hotel

Monday, September 10, 2001

9:30 a.m. National Press Club press conference on state e-govt report
 9:20 p.m. Leave DC
 10:36 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, September 11, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 Terrorist Attack!
 10:30 a.m. TA meeting

Wednesday, September 12, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. United Way meeting about survey
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Medical School Dean Donald Marsh and Associate Dean Fox Wetle about health care conference
 5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, September 13, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Friday, September 14, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing
 Noon survey training

Saturday, September 15, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 12:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 1 p.m. RI survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, September 16, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Happy White

Monday, September 17, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 City e-govt press release
 Noon Lunch with Beresford

Tuesday, September 18, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 Noon Dept. meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Mary Fennell
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the College Paul Armstrong
 2 p.m. College Curriculum Committee Executive Committee (about change in Public Policy requirements)

Wednesday, September 19, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

8 a.m. Survey release
 10 a.m. Ch10 television interview with Jim Taricani
 10:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 11 a.m. Meeting with undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing
 Noon GIS group meeting at Kabob and Curry
 3 p.m. Honors class

Thursday, September 20, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 8 a.m. Call Dennison Young
 Noon Brown Daily Herald interview
 1 p.m. School sampling
 7:30 p.m. University of Chicago Law Professor Cass Sunstein delivers White lecture

Friday, September 21, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
 Noon Survey training
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, September 22, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 1 p.m. School survey
 2:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, September 23, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 1 p.m. School survey

Monday, September 24, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 6:21 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. Carrie Nordlund Oral prelim exam

Noon Political Science department meeting
 4 p.m. United Way meeting about survey
 6 p.m. School survey

Tuesday, September 25, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 11 a.m. Sent Pew proposal for e-govt research

Wednesday, September 26, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergrads Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing
 Noon Lunch with Brown undergraduate Mike Matthews
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor Jim Morone
 3 p.m. Honors class
 5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment show

Thursday, September 27, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Population Studies talk

Friday, September 28, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

Saturday, September 29, 2001

Weight: 188 pounds

Sunday, September 30, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Talk about First Baptist Church

Monday, October 1, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, October 2, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Wednesday, October 3, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergrads Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing

Noon Brown bag talk by Brown University History Professor Jim Patterson

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Matt Brown

2 p.m. Meeting with Lynn Carlson about GIS

Thursday, October 4, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds

2:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor Linda Cook

Friday, October 5, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting about Campus Compact survey

3:47 p.m. Amtrak train to New York City

6:42 p.m. Arrive New York City

Sunday, October 7, 2001

8:03 a.m. Leave New York City

10:52 a.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, October 8, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds

Tuesday, October 9, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

8:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate students Brett Clifton and Jason Barnosky

Noon Political Science faculty meeting
7:30 p.m. School parents survey presentation at Providence School Board

Wednesday, October 10, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing

Noon Lunch with Brown University Anthropology Professor Dan Smith

Thursday, October 11, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Noah Waisberg

Noon Lunch with Roger Williams University Law Professor Deb Cohen at Asian Paradise

Friday, October 12, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

10 a.m. Interview on Ch10 television show 10 News Conference

Saturday, October 13, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, October 14, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds

2 p.m. Inauguration of Brown University President Ruth Simmons

Monday, October 15, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Peter Andreas

1 p.m. Meeting with Campus Compact staffer Jenn Meeropol about SPSS training
2 p.m. Flu shot

Tuesday, October 16, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Police survey to Jack Combs

Wednesday, October 17, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Board presentation at meeting United Way about survey (Marriott Hotel)
1:45 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
3 p.m. Meeting at United Way about survey

Thursday, October 18, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Global e-govt report release
4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, October 19, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Gregg Kreizman
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Dean of the Faculty Mary Fennell and Economics Professor Mark Pitt about GIS
Noon survey training
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Governmental Relations staffer Kerrie Bennett

Saturday, October 20, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
10:30 a.m. Lecture by author David McCullough at First Baptist Church
1 p.m. Police survey

Sunday, October 21, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
1 p.m. Police survey

Monday, October 22, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Erin Ferris about being GIS TA
Noon Meeting with temporary secretary Teresa Daigle (\$9.50/hr)

Tuesday, October 23, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy staffer Jack Combs
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor Jim Morone

Wednesday, October 24, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Education Professor Fayneese Miller
12:30 p.m. Interview by Ch10 Jim Taricani
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Nicole Scimone
5:45 p.m. RIPEC annual meeting

Thursday, October 25, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
1 p.m. DVD Player Return
5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
7:30 p.m. Lecture by Los Angeles Mayor Richard Riordan

Friday, October 26, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Police conference
Fly to North Carolina

Saturday, October 27, 2001

11 a.m. Michael's wedding reception in North Carolina

Monday, October 29, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
2 p.m. TA meeting

Tuesday, October 30, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Graduate School visit
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Development staffer Sharon Rosen

Wednesday, October 31, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
6:23 a.m. Interview on WPRO
Noon Lunch with Brown University Professors Vern Henderson, Mike White, and Mark Pitt
1:30 p.m. RA meeting
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
2:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Bill Heil

Thursday, November 1, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
4 p.m. Meeting at Taco with John White, Jr.

Friday, November 2, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy staffer Jack Combs
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University President Ruth Simmons and RI School Director Peter McWalters in University Hall Corporation Room

Saturday, November 3, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
Noon Ann Marie Simoli massage
7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, November 4, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, November 5, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, November 6, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Announce in class about UTRA job possibility
3 p.m. Lecture to State Department group in MacMillan Hall
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 7, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. RA meeting
4 p.m. Garage door installation

Thursday, November 8, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
4 p.m. United Way meeting about survey

Friday, November 9, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
10 a.m. Teach media class section
11 a.m. Teach media class section
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Geology Chairperson Marc Parmentier about GIS activities

2:30 p.m. Meeting with former Brown
Provost Bill Simmons in Blue Room

Saturday, November 10, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, November 11, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, November 12, 2001

Weight: 196 pounds
11:30 a.m. PS105 committee meeting
with Brown University Political Science
Professors Newell Stultz, John Tomasi,
and Ross Cheit
1:45 p.m. Meeting with Brown
University Dean of College Nancy
Dunbar
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Wendy
Schiller

Tuesday, November 13, 2001

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Mass Media panel discussion

Wednesday, November 14, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
10 a.m. GIS Day at Geology
11 a.m. RA meeting

Thursday, November 15, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
10:45 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
teaching assistant Erin Ferris
11 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy
staffer Jack Combs
2:30 p.m. Media class section
3:30 p.m. Media class section
4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, November 16, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Jessica
Noon Lunch with Kip Cohen at Faculty
Club

Saturday, November 17, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mark and Jeannette
Bertness

Sunday, November 18, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
5 p.m. Happy White Gallery opening
7 p.m. Annie Schmitt's Plant Families
dinner for undergraduates

Monday, November 19, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. RA meeting
Noon Dept meeting

Tuesday, November 20, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
7 p.m. Harry Potter movie

Wednesday, November 21, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment

Thursday, November 22, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
4 p.m. Thanksgiving dinner with Mary
Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Friday, November 23, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
7 p.m. IMAX movie on Egypt

Saturday, November 24, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds
7:30 p.m. Handel's Messiah

Sunday, November 25, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, November 26, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
1 p.m. Tenure committee meeting

Tuesday, November 27, 2001

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Kip Cohen and Brown
Development staffer Sharon Rosen at
Faculty Club

Wednesday, November 28, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
10:15 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate
Sarah Humphreys
11 a.m. RA meeting
1 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Committee on
Educational Legislation
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Katherine Stewart

Thursday, November 29, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Genevieve Herreira about
summer e-govt job
Noon Meeting with Brown undergraduate
Aiko Wakao
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Julie Petralia

4 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Dylan Brown

Friday, November 30, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
8 p.m. Saturday Night Fever at PPAC

Saturday, December 1, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds

Sunday, December 2, 2001

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, December 3, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Cherry Arnold about
Buddy Cianci documentary
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, December 4, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Media course evaluations
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 5, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
11 a.m. RA meeting
1 p.m. Class with Vince Mor post-docs
about polling

Thursday, December 6, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Last media class
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Katherine Stewart
8 p.m. Faculty Forum 101 on e-govt

Friday, December 7, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

11 a.m. Kidney checkup with Dr. Callahan
 1 p.m. Taco Christmas party
 3 p.m. Faculty Committee on Educational Legislation feedback

Saturday, December 8, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, December 9, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brian and Lyn Hayden

Monday, December 10, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 8 a.m. Electrician for garage wiring
 11:30 a.m. Talk at Johnson and Wales University
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Quiana Wright

Tuesday, December 11, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds

Wednesday, December 12, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Garage Door installation
 11 RA meeting

Thursday, December 13, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Cholesterol test
 10 a.m. Ch10 10 News Conference

Friday, December 14, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds

8 a.m. Updated CV due to Associate Dean of Faculty Newell Stultz
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Education group in office of Bill Simmons
 6 p.m. Community Reception at home of Brown University President Ruth Simmons

Saturday, December 15, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 7 p.m. Christmas party of former Providence Mayor Joe Paolino

Sunday, December 16, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
 5 p.m. Dinner at Beth Shalom honoring Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Monday, December 17, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Anne
 10 a.m. Meeting with Kim
 Noon Job talk by Anne Bloom
 4 p.m. Retirement party for Brown University Public Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon

Tuesday, December 18, 2001

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Clement Fatovic
 10 a.m. Campus Compact Meeting about survey
 Noon Job talk by Clement Fatovic
 4:30 p.m. Christmas party at home of Brown University President Ruth Simmons

Wednesday, December 19, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Corey Brettschneider

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Bill Heil
11 a.m. RA meeting
Noon Job talk by Corey Brettschneider
2 p.m. Exam for Anne Rothenberg

Thursday, December 20, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Mass Media final exam
11:30 a.m. Political Science faculty
meeting
6:30 p.m. Congressman Patrick Kennedy
Roast

Friday, December 21, 2001

Weight: 189 pounds

Saturday, December 22, 2001

Weight: 190 pounds
11:45 a.m. Leave Providence
3:16 p.m. Arrive Dayton Airport for
family Christmas visit

Wednesday, December 26, 2001

1:26 p.m. Leave Dayton
5:15 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, December 27, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
3:20 p.m. Ray Flynn radio show
5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment

Friday, December 28, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Saturday, December 29, 2001

Weight: 194 pounds
2:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, December 30, 2001

Weight: 193 pounds
Drive to Philadelphia

Thursday, January 3, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. RA egovt
4 p.m. United Way meeting about survey

Friday, January 4, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Garbage disposal repair
9 a.m. Placed post-doc ads
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, January 5, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Sunday, January 6, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, January 7, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
Email Elaine Casey of Pew Charitable
Trusts about grant possibility
2:30 p.m. Phone interview with Illinois
revenue department about online tax
filing
4 p.m. Phone Interview with Christian
Action Network director Phil Vaught

6:30 p.m. Kidney ultra-scan at RI Hospital

Tuesday, January 8, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy staffer Jack Combs

Wednesday, January 9, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
3 p.m. Meeting with Happy White

Thursday, January 10, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds

Friday, January 11, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Development staffer Wendy King about e-govt grant proposal
10:30 a.m. United Way meeting about survey
11:30 a.m. Kearney job presentation
1 p.m. Recruitment Lunch

Saturday, January 12, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Richard of Drapery House about ordering window treatments

Sunday, January 13, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, January 14, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
11:30 a.m. Brian Knight job presentation
1 p.m. Recruitment lunch

Tuesday, January 15, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Garage door installation
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate teaching assistant Erin Ferris
Noon Lunch with Fred and Irina Lynden about Russia trip (Faculty Club)

Wednesday, January 16, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
3:30 p.m. Meeting at Ford Foundation about e-govt grant possibility

Thursday, January 17, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
9:30 a.m. United Way survey meeting
1 p.m. Meeting with congressional candidate Mike Battles

Friday, January 18, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
12:15 p.m. Silverman recruitment lunch
4 p.m. Silverman job presentation

Saturday, January 19, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
3 p.m. Richard of Drapery House about window treatments

Sunday, January 20, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds

Monday, January 21, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds

Tuesday, January 22, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
11:30 a.m. Oroopoulos job presentation
1 p.m. Recruitment lunch

3 p.m. Phone interview with Les Baxter and Laura Line of Pew Charitable Trust about possible grant on campaign reform

Wednesday, January 23, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. United Way survey meeting
12:15 p.m. Recruitment lunch
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Josh oh
3 p.m. GIS first class
4 p.m. Ferreya job presentation

Thursday, January 24, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
12:15 p.m. Rasul recruitment lunch
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
4 p.m. Rasul job presentation

Friday, January 25, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. Economics/Public Policy search committee meeting to recommend hiring
Noon Survey training
2 p.m. Meeting with Congressman Patrick Kennedy chief of staff Dean Martilli and press secretary Larry Berman

Saturday, January 26, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
1 p.m. Survey
2:30 p.m. Window treatment installation
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University Political Science Professor Peter Andreas

Sunday, January 27, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
1 p.m. Survey

Monday, January 28, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
10:45 a.m. Education dept external review
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
2:30 p.m. Ch12 television interview by Jack White

Tuesday, January 29, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
7:08 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9 a.m. Meeting with John Gormley
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Chris Feuo
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Bill Heil about his Royce grant application
4 p.m. Krieger lecture by former Secretary of Housing Andrew Cuomo

Wednesday, January 30, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. Call John O'Rourke of NBC Today Show
9 a.m. Survey release
Noon United Way survey meeting
3 p.m. GIS class

Thursday, January 31, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
10:15 a.m. Meeting with GEN president Alexander Parker about distance learning class
11 a.m. Meeting with Melissa Kearney
3 p.m. Ch6 Truman Taylor show

Friday, February 1, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
8 a.m. Chamber of Commerce breakfast
9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
11 a.m. Meeting with Erin Ferris and Jack Combs about GIS class

Noon Lunch presentation by Harvard University Professor Jane Fountain
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing
 3 p.m. media final exam make-up
 3 p.m. Meeting with Ross Cheit and Susan Juhasz

Saturday, February 2, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 6:40 p.m. Leave Boston (NW 38)

Sunday, February 3, 2002

7:35 a.m. Arrive Amsterdam
 11 a.m. Leave Amsterdam (NW 8395)
 3:55 p.m. Arrive St. Petersburg, Russia (egovt conference)
 Met at airport by Olga Voronina

Monday, February 4, 2002

Tour Russian Museum

Tuesday, February 5, 2002

1 p.m. Global egovt talk at large conference

Wednesday, February 6, 2002

10 a.m. U.S. egovt talk at university
 Tour Hermitage Museum
 Train to Petrozavodsk, Karelia

Thursday, February 7, 2002

Egovt talk at national library in Petrozavodsk, Karelia

Friday, February 8, 2002

9 a.m. Tour of Petrozavodsk, Karelia
 1 p.m. Talk on US foreign policy after Sept. 11 Terrorist attack
 Train back to St. Petersburg, Russia

Saturday, February 9, 2002

4:25 p.m. Leave St. Petersburg, Russia (AF 2659)
 5:55 p.m. Arrive Paris Airport
 Taxi to home of Jeanne Fischbach Laguilhemie

Sunday, February 10, 2002

Taxi to Airport
 1:15 p.m. Leave Paris (DL 8202)
 3:15 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, February 11, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 10 a.m. Campus Compact survey meeting
 Noon Weiss job presentation
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Michelle Ganey of Facilities Management

Tuesday, February 12, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Ross Cheit and Susan Juhasz
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Faculty Executive Committee

Wednesday, February 13, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon United Way Meeting about survey
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing

Thursday, February 14, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Stanley
 10:30 a.m. Pew call about campaign reform grant likelihood
 Noon Job talk

3:30 p.m. Talk with Sandy Maisel of Colby College about grant collaboration on campaign reform
7 p.m. Dinner at Tartufo restaurant

Friday, February 15, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Erin Ferris and Jack Combs about GIS class
3 p.m. Meeting with Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse about city survey
8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, February 16, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
Happy White cruise
10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7 p.m. Dinner with Biology post-doc John Stincombe

Sunday, February 17, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, February 18, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
Paul Kellstedt tenure letters
1 p.m. Drapery House

Tuesday, February 19, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Lunch with Fred and Irina Lynden about Russia trip at Asian Paradise

Wednesday, February 20, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert Mitzner about online tax filing

Thursday, February 21, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
Noon Lunch presentation by Vermont Governor Howard Dean
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Houghton Mifflin editor

Friday, February 22, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
10 a.m. Ch10 Ten News Conference
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Kristi Hutchinson
Noon survey training
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Erin Ferris about GIS class
2 p.m. Meeting with Cherry Arnold about Buddy Cianci documentary
6 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 23, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
1 p.m. Survey
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown University English Professors Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse at New Rivers restaurant

Sunday, February 24, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
1 p.m. survey

Monday, February 25, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Rochester Political Science Professor Richard Fenno

3 p.m. Buy William Coxe travel book

Tuesday, February 26, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds

3:30 p.m. Phone call with Colby
Professor Sandy Maisel about campaign
reform grant

Wednesday, February 27, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

6:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert
Mitzner about online tax filing

Thursday, February 28, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with job candidate
Rich Snyder
Noon Rich Snyder job talk
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Quiana Wright
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Alex Lynn
3 p.m. Meeting with congressional
candidate Dave Rogers
4 p.m. Chairs meeting
5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment

Friday, March 1, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

APSA Hotel reservation
10:55 a.m. Pickup Gail Collins at Private
Jet airport entrance
Noon Luncheon presentation by Gail
Collins of New York Times
2 p.m. Phone conversation with Colby
Professor Sandy Maisel about Pew grant

Saturday, March 2, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

1 p.m. Survey

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Economics
Professor Andrew Foster and Chris

Sunday, March 3, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

1 p.m. Survey
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 4, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

10 a.m. Faculty Committee on
Educational Legislation meeting
Noon Lunch with Rhode Island Public
Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse
at Faculty Club about city survey
2 p.m. Alan Zuckerman Political Science
budget meeting
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Carrie Nordlund

Tuesday, March 5, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

10:15 a.m. Meeting with graduate student
Brett Clifton
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Ross Cheit and
Susan Juhasz
7 p.m. Play "Vagina Monologues" at
RISD auditorium

Wednesday, March 6, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

Thursday, March 7, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Comparative
politics job candidate Deborah Yasher
Noon Job talk

Friday, March 8, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Post-doc deadline
2 p.m. WHJJ radio interview

Saturday, March 9, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
8:30 a.m. Leave Providence
9:50 a.m. Arrive Baltimore Airport
11:10 a.m. Leave Baltimore
1:50 p.m. Arrive Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Airport to see brother Ken West

Sunday, March 10, 2002

Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

Monday, March 11, 2002

10:10 a.m. Leave Ft. Lauderdale
11 a.m. Arrive Orlando
11:30 a.m. Leave Orlando
2:10 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, March 12, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
9 a.m. Development talk in Maddock
Alumni Center
10:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Community Health chairperson Vince
Mor about joint faculty search
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
on comparative politics search

Wednesday, March 13, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
8:30 a.m. Window treatment installation
9 a.m. call post-doc candidates
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Robert Mitzner
2 p.m. Meeting with Eve Markowitz

Thursday, March 14, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
11 a.m. United Way survey meeting

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Graduate Dean Peder Estrup about
Political Science graduate program
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Summer Studies Dean Karen Sibley
about GEN distance learning class for
summer

Friday, March 15, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Lunch presentation by CNN Bill
Press
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Erin Ferris and
Jack Combs about GIS class
1:45 p.m. WHJJ radio interview

Saturday, March 16, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
2:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
5 p.m. Reception at home of Brown
English Professors Nancy Armstrong and
Len Tannenhause

Sunday, March 17, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 18, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
(Paul Kellstedt tenure vote)

Tuesday, March 19, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Rich Sutherland
11 a.m. Phone call to post-doc finalist
Julia Rubin

2 p.m. Interview by Taco consultant Bob Mayo about John Hazen White, Sr. biography

Wednesday, March 20, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon United Way Board of Directors survey presentation

Thursday, March 21, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Friday, March 22, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
3:45 p.m. Meeting about city survey with Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse

Saturday, March 23, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
8 p.m. Aretha Franklin concert at PPAC

Sunday, March 24, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
5 p.m. Diner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Monday, March 25, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
Phone call with Providence Plan director Pat McQuigan about \$15,000 for teaching next year

Tuesday, March 26, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Wednesday, March 27, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Lunch with Happy White at Faculty Club

Thursday, March 28, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Lunch with Congressman Patrick Kennedy campaign staffers Larry Berman and Kim Devlin

Friday, March 29, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon WHJJ John DePetro radio interview

Saturday, March 30, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University Political Science Professor Marion Orr and Ramona Burton

Sunday, March 31, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
1 p.m. Easter Lunch with Happy White family

Monday, April 1, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting about governance document
2 p.m. Meeting with U.S. Senator Jack Reed
9 p.m. NCAA Basketball championship game (Indiana versus Maryland)

Tuesday, April 2, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Wednesday, April 3, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Georgetown Health Care
 Professor Judith Feder phone call about
 health care conference
 11:30 a.m. Teach Jim Carlson media
 class at Providence College
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Robert Mitzner about
 online tax filing
 4:30 p.m. Fall River radio interview

Thursday, April 4, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 2:20 p.m. Dentist Votolato
 4:24 p.m. Pickup Congressman Charles
 Norwood at Providence Airport for health
 care conference
 7:30 p.m. Health Care Conference kick-
 off speech by Congressman Charles
 Norwood

Friday, April 5, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Health Care Conference
 Noon RI Governor's candidate debate
 4 p.m. Budget meeting
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University
 Biology Professor Jen Hughes

Saturday, April 6, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 11:45 a.m. Operation Clean Government
 candidate training speech
 4 p.m. White Lecture by MSNBC
 Hardball host Chris Matthews
 6 p.m. Faculty Club dinner

Sunday, April 7, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, April 8, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Amy Haskell

Tuesday, April 9, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 3:15 p.m. Meeting with Faculty
 Executive Committee on FCEL
 7:30 p.m. Meiklejohn Lecture

Wednesday, April 10, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 11 a.m. Sent Celebrity Politics copy-
 editing to Prentice Hall
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduates Kim O'Keefe and Robert
 Mitzner

Thursday, April 11, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 3 p.m. Rhode Island Public Expenditure
 Council meeting about city survey

Friday, April 12, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Brett Clifton
 Noon Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Katherine Stewart
 12:45 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Saturday, April 13, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, April 14, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Lecture at Fall River
 Women's Club

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Geology
Professor Tim Herbert, Maria, and Jan
Tulis

Monday, April 15, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
11:29 a.m. Leave Providence
12:43 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia for grant
meeting at Pew Charitable Trusts
2:30 p.m. Interview with Pew President
Rebecca Rimel
7:40 p.m. Leave Philadelphia
8:55 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, April 16, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
10 a.m. Meeting with Providence mayoral
candidate Greg Gerritt
1 p.m. Brett Clifton dissertation defense

Wednesday, April 17, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
11:30 a.m. Public Policy meeting
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Robert Mitzner

Thursday, April 18, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown alumni Robert
Tercero
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Kim O'Keefe
3 p.m. Meeting at Rhode Island Public
Expenditure Council about city survey

Friday, April 19, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
9 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
10 a.m. Ch10 Ten News Conference
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Development staffer Wendy King

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Peter Andreas
at Paragon

Saturday, April 20, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
Olga Voronina 31st birthday
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University
Bio-Med Professors Fox Wetle and
Richard Besdine

Sunday, April 21, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
10 a.m. Brunch with Brian and Lyn
Hayden
Leave Boston for Beirut, Lebanon

Monday, April 22, 2002

Arrive Beirut, Lebanon for egovt
conference

Thursday, April 25, 2002

Leave Beirut, Lebanon
Arrive Boston

Friday, April 26, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
11:30 a.m. Voice of America interview
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
6:15 p.m. Dinner with Fayneese Miller
and Bob Biral
8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, April 27, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
Fly to New York City
Noon NBC Dateline television interview
about Watergate's Deep Throat
Return to Providence

Sunday, April 28, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, April 29, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Post-doc Julia Rubin phone call
with job offer

Noon Fleet Bank president Anne Szostalk
luncheon presentation

Tuesday, April 30, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting of Political Science
graduate committee

Wednesday, May 1, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Robert Mitzner
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Katherine Stewart
3 p.m. GIS course evaluations
6 p.m. Public Policy awards dinner

Thursday, May 2, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
Development staffer Wendy King
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Kim O'Keefe
3 p.m. Public Policy Honors
presentations

Friday, May 3, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, May 4, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Sunday, May 5, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

Monday, May 6, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Lunch with
Senator Lincoln Chafee at faculty club
1 p.m. Oral prelim exam of Sarita
Jackson

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Carrie Nordlund

Tuesday, May 7, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Development
staffer Wendy King
11 a.m. Meeting with Harvard University
Innovations director Gail Christopher
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, May 8, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Talk at Lifetime Learning, Central
Congregational Church
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
graduate student Katherine Stewart

Thursday, May 9, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Lunch with Providence mayoral
candidate David Cicilline and Bob Walsh
at faculty club

Friday, May 10, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon survey training

3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, May 11, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

1 p.m. Survey

7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, May 12, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

1 p.m. Survey

6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown
University Environmental Studies
Professor Toby Page (with Sue Gerbi and
Jim McIlwain)

Monday, May 13, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

Noon Political Science faculty meeting

2:15 p.m. Dissertation Proposal review of
Carrie Nordlund

6 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, May 14, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with Lawrence Soforenko

6 p.m. Survey

Wednesday, May 15, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

APSA program online

1 p.m. Pickup

Annie at airport

3 p.m. Tuxedo pickup for Roger
Williams University event

Thursday, May 16, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds

7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview

9 p.m. Chairs meeting

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Economics Professor Andrew Foster and
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman

1 p.m. Post office mailing

Friday, May 17, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

6 p.m. Roger Williams University dinner
honoring honorary degree recipients
(Happy White)

Saturday, May 18, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

9:30 a.m. Roger Williams University
Commencement (Happy White honorary
degree)

3:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, May 19, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, May 20, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Environmental Studies director Harold
Ward

Tuesday, May 21, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

9:30 a.m. NBC Today show interview by
Bob Faw

Noon Talk at Fidelity

4 p.m. Chairs meeting

9:01 p.m. Annie Schmitt returns from
North Carolina

Wednesday, May 22, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

7:15 a.m. Leave Providence

8:34 a.m. Arrive Philadelphia

10 a.m. Interview of Sean Traglia of Pew Charitable Trust for campaign reform grant

11 a.m. Interview of Les Baxter and Laura Line of Pew Charitable Trust

3:45 p.m. Leave Philadelphia

4:54 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, May 23, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with Tony dell'Alera about dissertation proposal

Friday, May 24, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Car inspection

9 p.m. Brown University Commencement Campus Dance (table of Mary Fennell)

Saturday, May 25, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Jeanne Fischbach Laguihemie 49th birthday

10:15 a.m. Introduction of Newsweek reporter Howard Fineman at Brown Commencement Forum

Noon Public Policy Alumni Reception

7 p.m. Dinner with Caroline Cole and manic friend

Sunday, May 26, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

2 p.m. Birthday party of Janet Grace Krueger

Monday, May 27, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

9 a.m. Commencement

Tuesday, May 28, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Wednesday, May 29, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon survey presentation at Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

Thursday, May 30, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds

Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Brett Clifton at post-doc

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

Friday, May 31, 2002

Harvard egovt conference
Dinner

Saturday, June 1, 2002

Harvard egovt conference

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, June 2, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Providence Journal reporter Scott MacKay and Staci Fisher

Monday, June 3, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

8:30 a.m. E-government research assistants start

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Senator John Kerry staffer Joan Wasser

6:15 p.m. Dinner at Walters restaurant with Alan Zuckerman conference visitors

Tuesday, June 4, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Babs visit (June 4-10)

9 a.m. Meeting with Bill Wood
 10 a.m. Meeting with Jack Combs
 11 a.m. Phone interview with Princeton University Politics Professor Larry Bartels for Pew project
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Development staffer Wendy King
 5 p.m. Phone interview with University of California Berkeley Professor Bruce Cain

Wednesday, June 5, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 8 p.m. NBC Today Show airing
 1 p.m. Marila Rebeira translating (Portuguese)

Thursday, June 6, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 9 a.m. Umut translating (Turkey)
 11 a.m. Phone interview with University of Virginia Professor Paul Freedman about Pew project
 2 p.m. RA meeting

Friday, June 7, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 11 a.m. Marila Rebeira translating (Portuguese)
 Noon Survey training
 1 p.m. Phone interview with California political consultant Dan Schur
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5 p.m. Phone interview with Richard Harwood for Pew project

Saturday, June 8, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 1 p.m. Survey
 7 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, June 9, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 1 p.m. Survey

Monday, June 10, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Phone interview with Harvard Professor Tom Patterson about Pew project
 6 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, June 11, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Survey press release

Wednesday, June 12, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 10 a.m. Chang translation (Chinese)
 Noon Ch12 television interview (Alison)

Thursday, June 13, 2002

Weight: 183 pounds
 8 a.m. Page proofs
 10 a.m. Irina Paley translation (Russian)
 2 p.m. RA meeting
 3:30 p.m. Conference call with Council for Excellence in Govt staff about possible egovt grant

Friday, June 14, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Call to Brian of Campus Compact about survey
 10 a.m. Irina Paley translation (Russian)
 10:30 p.m. Meeting at Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council about city survey
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 15, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mark and Jeannette Bertness

Sunday, June 16, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Pawtucket Red Sox barbeque with Nan and Dianne
 6 p.m. Barrington High School graduation dinner with Megan Hogan

Monday, June 17, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 National Review article on Deep Throat

Tuesday, June 18, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, June 19, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 Noon Public Policy lunch

Thursday, June 20, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 10:30 a.m. RA meeting
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
 5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with former college roommate Tom Larson

Friday, June 21, 2002

Weight: 182 pounds
 8:50 a.m. Train to New York City

Saturday, June 22, 2002

New York City
 2 p.m. Meeting with Olga Voronina for tour of Metropolitan Museum
 8 p.m. Broadway play Proof

Sunday, June 23, 2002

Return from New York City

Monday, June 24, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 9 a.m. Certified check for new VW Passat
 1:30 p.m. Pick up new car
 Mayor Cianci Conviction
 6:45 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 7:30 p.m. NBC Today Show interview at Ch10

Tuesday, June 25, 2002

Weight: 183 pounds

Wednesday, June 26, 2002

Weight: 182 pounds
 Noon Phone call with Chris Long about online tax project
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

Thursday, June 27, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 2 p.m. RA meeting
 4:30 p.m. Body Firm Closing (last class!)

Friday, June 28, 2002

Weight: 184 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent online tax report to Chris Long
 1 p.m. Campus Compact survey
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 29, 2002

Weight: 183 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, June 30, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
7 p.m. Dinner with nephew Mark
Mitchell

Monday, July 1, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
10 a.m. Phone call with Chris Long about
online tax project

Tuesday, July 2, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Watson Institute Research Professor Neta
Crawford at Starbucks
3 p.m. RA meeting

Wednesday, July 3, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
1:30 p.m. Phone call with Molly
O'Rourke of Hart Research about Pew
survey

Thursday, July 4, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
9 a.m. Golds Gym signup

Friday, July 5, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
1:30 p.m. Valentina haircut

Saturday, July 6, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
5 p.m. Dinner with Colorado Biology
Professor Deane Bower

Sunday, July 7, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
Visit with Deane Bower

Monday, July 8, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University GIS
Professor Naresh Kumar

Tuesday, July 9, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
4 p.m. Phone interview with University
of Pennsylvania Professor Kathleen Hall
Jamieson

Wednesday, July 10, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
3 p.m. RA Meeting

Thursday, July 11, 2002

6:55 a.m. Leave Providence
9:10 a.m. Arrive Toronto
10 a.m. Leave Toronto
12:10 p.m. Arrive Calgary, Canada
Rent car and drive to Banff

Friday, July 12, 2002

Banff vacation
5 p.m. Annie Schmitt presidential address
at biology conference

Saturday, July 20, 2002

12:45 p.m. Leave Calgary
5 p.m. Arrive Chicago
5:45 p.m. Leave Chicago
9 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, July 21, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Monday, July 22, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Fly to DC

2 p.m. DC Meeting with Pew grant
Advisory Board (with Peter Hart and Bob
Teeter)

Return to Providence

Tuesday, July 23, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

8 a.m. Providence Picture Frame

Wednesday, July 24, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown Associate
Provost Brian Casey and Provost Bob
Zimmer at Faculty Club

Thursday, July 25, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, July 26, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Johnson and Wales University
Pops Concert

Saturday, July 27, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Sunday, July 28, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown University
Biology Professor Jen Hughes and fiancé
Adam

Monday, July 29, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

10 a.m. University GIS meeting in Geo-
Chem Building

Noon WHJJ John DePetro radio
interview

Tuesday, July 30, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with Campus Compact
staffer Jen Meeropol

4 p.m. Phone call with Molly O'Rourke
of Hart Research

Wednesday, July 31, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Public Policy Professor Frank Newman

Thursday, August 1, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Friday, August 2, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

10:30 a.m. Media class lecture for
Katherine Stewart in CIT

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

6 p.m. Drive to Berkshires
Chamberey Inn in Lee, Massachusetts

Saturday, August 3, 2002

8 p.m. Urban Bush Women at Jacobs
Pillow Studio

Monday, August 5, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds

Tuesday, August 6, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Ch10
 advertising managers about election 2002
 Noon Social Science GIS meeting
 7 p.m. Wedding anniversary dinner at Al
 Forno

Wednesday, August 7, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Thursday, August 8, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Center for Race director Evelyn Hu-
 Dehart
 5:30 p.m. Meeting with Dennis of Ocean
 State Remodeling about installing new
 windows

Friday, August 9, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 UTRA ends
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Corey
 Brettschneider
 4:30 p.m. Phone call with Pew Charitable
 Trusts Les Baxter

Saturday, August 10, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, August 11, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, August 12, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, August 13, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds

Wednesday, August 14, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 4:43 p.m. Mom arrives

Thursday, August 15, 2002

Weight: 185 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Francis Halspon
 for Campus Master Plan
 2 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Friday, August 16, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Celebrity Politics book publication
 11 a.m. Meeting with Claudia Strauss
 about possible job
 4 p.m. Vet appointment for Aster and
 Sabrina

Saturday, August 17, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Sunday, August 18, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds

Monday, August 19, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Reverend Jim Miller at
 Faculty Club
 1 p.m. Campus Compact report
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Alan
 Zuckerman
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Campus Compact
 staffer Jenn Meeropol

Tuesday, August 20, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 11 a.m. Annual Medical checkup with
 Dr. Rinchen-Tzo Emgushov

Wednesday, August 21, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:55 a.m. Mom leaves
 7 p.m. Manufacturing Summit Governor's
 debate (John White Jr. moderator)

Thursday, August 22, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Post-
 Doc Kevin Esterling and fiancé Emily
 7 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Friday, August 23, 2002

Weight: 186 pounds
 8 a.m. Move Public Opinion lab for new
 carpet
 Noon Provost meeting with social science
 chairs in President's Dining Room

Saturday, August 24, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 Bill and Joan Schmitt visit

Sunday, August 25, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 Bill and Joan Schmitt visit
 Bristol walk

Monday, August 26, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 Noon WHJJ radio interview

Tuesday, August 27, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 4 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Sociology Professor Mike White and
 Economics Professor Vern Henderson

Wednesday, August 28, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 Return PO Lab
 9:15 a.m. APSA Workshop on political
 communications at Harvard Kennedy
 School
 2 p.m. Chairs orientation meeting

Thursday, August 29, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 9 a.m. Ben Yaster call
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Congressman
 Patrick Kennedy chief of staff Dean
 Martilli and press secretary Larry Berman

Friday, August 30, 2002

10:45 a.m. APSA ad panel
 Noon survey training
 4 p.m. Meeting with Prentice Hall editor
 Heather
 5:30 p.m. Political Communications
 business meeting (elected section chair)
 6:30 p.m. reception
 10 p.m. Political Science reception

Saturday, August 31, 2002

APSA convention
 8:45 a.m. Mall paper
 1 p.m. Survey

Sunday, September 1, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 1 p.m. Survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, September 2, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 Email Rebecca Raney of New York
 Times about forthcoming egovt report
 6 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, September 3, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 9 a.m. First class on mass media
 10 a.m. Survey release
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Alan
 Zuckerman
 5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown
 President Ruth Simmons
 7 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, September 4, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 Email Melanie Cammett for lunch
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Marion Orr
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Katherine Stewart
 7 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, September 5, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
 10:30 a.m. TA Meeting
 1:15 p.m. Echo-cardiogram checkup of
 heart
 3:10 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Friday, September 6, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 Happy White birthday
 11 a.m. Phone conversation with Council
 for Excellence in Government
 Noon Public Policy Luncheon
 presentation by post-doc Kevin Esterling
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, September 7, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Sunday, September 8, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 6 p.m. Brown Dept of Ecology and
 Evolutionary Biology party

Monday, September 9, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Alumni
 Relations staffer Dorcey Baker
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, September 10, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 Email Rebecca Raney of New York
 Times about egovt report
 Noon Lunch with Education group at
 Faculty Club
 8:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, September 11, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Car repair
 Noon Public Policy Executive Committee
 meeting
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Katherine Stewart
 2 p.m. Brown Daily Herald interview

Thursday, September 12, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Call Dr. Carnevale about echo-cardiogram heart results
 11 a.m. Alumni Relations survey estimate
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 1:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Provost Bob Zimmer about education area improvements
 5 p.m. WHJJ Arlene Violet radio interview

Friday, September 13, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Finalize egovt distribution
 10 a.m. Ch10 Ten News Conference
 Noon Public Policy Lunch presentation by post-doc Julia Rubin
 1 p.m. Survey training
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 7:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan at Cafe Nuovo

Saturday, September 14, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 8 a.m. Living room furniture delivery
 1 p.m. Providence survey
 6:15 p.m. Dinner with Brown University English Professors Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Sunday, September 15, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 1 p.m. Providence survey

Monday, September 16, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 State e-govt press release
 10 a.m. Staff nominations
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Emily Carter

Tuesday, September 17, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 5:30 p.m. GIS group meeting at Economics

Wednesday, September 18, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Melanie Cammett
 5 p.m. Political Science reception at Faculty Club

Thursday, September 19, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 4 p.m. Chairs meeting
 6 p.m. GIS group meeting with Brown University Provost Bob Zimmer

Friday, September 20, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
 8 p.m. Indigo Girls concert at PPAC

Saturday, September 21, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 1 p.m. Providence survey

Sunday, September 22, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 1 p.m. Providence survey
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown University Geology Professor Jim Head

Monday, September 23, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 City egovt report release
 1 p.m. Conference call with Hart
 Research about Pew surveys

3 p.m. Medical appointment with Dr. Carnevale about echo-cardiogram heart test

Tuesday, September 24, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Faculty Club

Wednesday, September 25, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
11:15 a.m. Meeting with Representative David Caprio and John White, Jr. at Taco
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Govt Relations staffer Kerrie Bennett
5:30 p.m. GIS group meeting at Public Policy

Thursday, September 26, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Carrie Bersak
1 p.m. TA meeting
7:30 p.m. Urban conference kick-off by Mayor Martin O'Malley of Baltimore

Friday, September 27, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
7:30 a.m. Drive Mayor Martin O'Malley to airport
Noon Providence mayors debate
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
7 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, September 28, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
10 a.m. Harvard Technology Innovations evaluation project at Public Policy
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, September 29, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, September 30, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
Global egovt report release

Tuesday, October 1, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
Talk with Rebecca Raney of New York Times

Wednesday, October 2, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Nina
6:30 p.m. Public Policy Intern Dinner

Thursday, October 3, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

Friday, October 4, 2002

Weight: 187 pounds
Noon Public Policy Lunch presentation by Harvard University Professor Michael Dawson on racial reparations
6:30 p.m. Castle Hill Inn dinner

Saturday, October 5, 2002

Castle Hill Inn

Sunday, October 6, 2002

Castle Hill Inn
7 p.m. Alan Zuckerman Political Science party

Monday, October 7, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, October 8, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown University
 Executive Vice President Laura Fried
 2 p.m. Phone conversation with Am Fed
 Teachers staffer Jennifer Shaw

Wednesday, October 9, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 5 p.m. Governors debate on WHJJ Arlene
 Violet show

Thursday, October 10, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 5:45 p.m. Rhode Island Public
 Expenditure Council dinner

Friday, October 11, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 2 p.m. Phone conversation with Chris
 Long about online tax filing

Saturday, October 12, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, October 13, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Happy White lunch
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, October 14, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon WHJJ John DePetro radio
 interview

Tuesday, October 15, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
 2 p.m. RI Monthly magazine interview by
 Ellen Lieberman about Mayor David
 Cicilline

Wednesday, October 16, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Public Policy Professor Frank Newman

Thursday, October 17, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 1 p.m. TA meeting

Friday, October 18, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. HELP meeting
 Noon Public Policy Lunch presentation
 by Congressman Barney Frank
 1 p.m. Survey training
 6 p.m. dinner with Babs

Saturday, October 19, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
 1 p.m. RI Survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Sunday, October 20, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
 1 p.m. RI survey

Monday, October 21, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Peter Hart Research conference
 call about Pew survey
 10 a.m. Meeting with American job
 candidate Jan Leighley
 Noon Jan Leighley job presentation
 1 p.m. Recruitment lunch

Tuesday, October 22, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 2 p.m. Meeting with Alumni Relations staffer Dorcey Baker about survey
 3:15 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 live interview

Wednesday, October 23, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 10 a.m. Political Science search committee meeting (open field)
 Noon Meeting with Brown University Associate Provost Nancy Dunbar about Blistein House
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Masha Dexter

Thursday, October 24, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds
 11 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview by Hannah Bascom
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 4 p.m. Meeting about RI egovt at Dept. of Administration

Friday, October 25, 2002

Weight: 188 pounds

Saturday, October 26, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, October 27, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, October 28, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Princeton University Press editor Chuck Myers about egovt book
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1 p.m. Flu shot

Tuesday, October 29, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 7 p.m. Congressional debate between Patrick Kennedy and Dave Rogers

Wednesday, October 30, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 10:10 a.m. Public Policy search committee
 Noon WHJJ John DePetro radio interview
 1 p.m. NBC News television interview about ads
 4:30 p.m. Political Science search committee
 7 p.m. Governors debate

Thursday, October 31, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
 7:08 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Professor Goodchild GIS talk at Maxcy Hall
 2 p.m. Phone conversation with Molly O'Rourke about Pew survey
 6:30 p.m. NBC News ad story broadcast
 7 p.m. MSNBC television interview

Friday, November 1, 2002

Weight: 189 pounds
 9 a.m. Phone call with Greg Benson
 Noon Genesis Institute Annual Meeting at Asian Paradise
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, November 2, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
8 p.m. Les Miserables at PPAC

Monday, November 4, 2002

Noon Political Science faculty meeting
5:30 p.m. ABC Nightline television interview
6:30 p.m. Search dinner

Tuesday, November 5, 2002

Noon Am job presentation by Jennifer Lawless
3:30 p.m. Interview with Jennifer Lawless
8 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, November 6, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
5 p.m. WHJJ Arlene Violet radio interview
7:30 p.m. Recruitment dinner

Thursday, November 7, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Erik Engstrom job talk
3:30 p.m. Job interview with Erik Engstrom
5 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
7 p.m. Political Science DUG Panel on Election 2002 in List Auditorium

Friday, November 8, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds

Saturday, November 9, 2002

Weight: 190 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, November 10, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, November 11, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
12:46 p.m. Arrival of Congressman Jesse Jackson, Jr.
2 p.m. WHJJ Arlene Violet interview of Jesse Jackson, Jr.
4 p.m. John White Lecture by Jesse Jackson, Jr.
5:15 p.m. Faculty Club dinner with Jesse Jackson, Jr.

Tuesday, November 12, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Summer Egovt job ad
Noon Talk by Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

Wednesday, November 13, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview with Jennifer Victor
Noon Jennifer Victor job talk
6:15 p.m. Recruitment dinner at L'Epicurio

Thursday, November 14, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. Brown graduate student Brett Clifton practice job interview
Noon Job presentation by Tasha Philpot
3:30 p.m. Interview with Tasha Philpot

Friday, November 15, 2002

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Security about
 Harvey Pitt lecture

Saturday, November 16, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
 11:15 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, November 17, 2002

Weight: 191 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt Biology class
 dinner

Monday, November 18, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Job interview with Mark Franklin
 Noon Mark Franklin job presentation
 1:15 p.m. Search Committee meeting
 2:30 p.m. Securities and Exchange
 Commission Chairman Harvey Pitt
 arrival
 4 p.m. Securities and Exchange
 Commission Chairman Harvey Pitt
 lecture in Krieger Lecture Series

Tuesday, November 19, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 (open field)
 3 p.m. Meeting with Betsy

Wednesday, November 20, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
 student Katherine Stewart

Thursday, November 21, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Sarah Volante in Lower
 Blue Room
 Noon Brett Clifton sample job talk

Friday, November 22, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Susan Juhasz Job Termination

Saturday, November 23, 2002

Weight: 193 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Sunday, November 24, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brian and Lyn
 Hayden

Monday, November 25, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Lotem Almog
 Noon Meeting with Brown University
 Sociology Professor Brooke Harrington
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 University undergraduate Kristen Egan
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown
 University undergraduate Emily Boness
 2 p.m. Human Relations Problem
 Resolution process meeting

Tuesday, November 26, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown University
 Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 4:30 p.m. Leave Boston
 5:40 p.m. Arrive Montreal, Canada

Thursday, November 28, 2002

5:30 p.m. Dinner at Restaurant Toque

Friday, November 29, 2002

2:45 p.m. Leave Montreal
4 p.m. Arrive Boston

Saturday, November 30, 2002

11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
4:45 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, December 1, 2002

Weight: 198 pounds

Monday, December 2, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
on political behavior senior search
6:30 p.m. Dinner

Tuesday, December 3, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
11 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy
Administration Jack Combs
Noon Paul Manna job presentation
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown post-doc
Brett Clifton
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Dean of the Faculty Mary Fennell

Wednesday, December 4, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Interview with Paul Manna
5 p.m. Joan Lusk retirement reception

Thursday, December 5, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Last media class
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate
student Katherine Stewart

Friday, December 6, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
6:30 a.m. WBZ radio interview
8 p.m. Marion Orr promotion letters
Noon Survey training
8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, December 7, 2002

Weight: 197 pounds
1 p.m. Alumni survey

Sunday, December 8, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
1 p.m. Alumni survey
6 p.m. Scott Allard job recruitment
dinner

Monday, December 9, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Scott Allard interview
Noon Scott Allard job presentation
6 p.m. Alumni survey

Tuesday, December 10, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Search committee meeting
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
(policy position)
3 p.m. Projector loan

Wednesday, December 11, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, December 12, 2002

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Media class final exam
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman
1 p.m. Provost Bob Zimmer meeting

Friday, December 13, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Alumni Relations staffer Dorcey Baker about survey
 1:15 p.m. Legislator Orientation lecture
 2 p.m. Interview by Stephanie

Saturday, December 14, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6 p.m. Dept. Of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology party

Sunday, December 15, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, December 16, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor Marion Orr
 Noon Holiday party
 2 p.m. Brett Clifton interview

Tuesday, December 17, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Human Resources hiring plan delivery
 1 p.m. Meeting with Jack Combs

Wednesday, December 18, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. GIS Budget Meeting
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart
 2:30 p.m. Providence Journal interview by Felice Freyer
 3:30 p.m. Education group meeting
 4:30 p.m. Brown University President Ruth Simmons Christmas party

Thursday, December 19, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with TA Dan Elkhe
 11 a.m. Meeting with TA Kate Murphy
 12:30 p.m. Political Science party
 Submitted police paper

Friday, December 20, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Call job candidate Stephanie
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, December 21, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 5 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger
 6:30 p.m. Movie "Lord of the Rings"

Sunday, December 22, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, December 23, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds

Tuesday, December 24, 2002

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Leave Providence
 10:38 a.m. Arrive Pittsburgh
 12:25 p.m. Leave Pittsburgh
 1:34 p.m. Arrive Dayton

Saturday, December 28, 2002

2:05 p.m. Leave Dayton
 3:15 p.m. Arrive Pittsburgh
 3:50 p.m. Leave Pittsburgh
 5:16 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, December 29, 2002

Weight: 197 pounds

Monday, December 30, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Alan
Zuckerman

Tuesday, December 31, 2002

Weight: 195 pounds
7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Wednesday, January 1, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Thursday, January 2, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Friday, January 3, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Interview by Providence Journal
Kate McCarthy
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, January 4, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, January 5, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, January 6, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Lunch with Brown University
Public Policy Professor Scott Allard

Tuesday, January 7, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
11:30 a.m. Governor Don Carcieri
inauguration

Wednesday, January 8, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. Meeting with Public Policy staffer
Jack Combs about GIS course
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Political Science Professor Marion Orr

Thursday, January 9, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. CIO magazine interview about e-
government
Noon Lunch with University of Rhode
Island Political Science Professor
Maureen Moakley at Capitol Grille
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University
Associate Provost Brian Casey
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown University
English Professors Nancy Armstrong and
Len Tannenhouse

Friday, January 10, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
1 p.m. Annual Review due to Dean of
Faculty Mary Fennell

Saturday, January 11, 2003

7:10 a.m. Leave Providence
8:29 a.m. Arrive Philadelphia
9:45 a.m. Leave Philadelphia
3:36 p.m. Arrive Grenada

Saturday, January 18, 2003

4:40 p.m. Leave Grenada
8:39 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia
9:45 p.m. Leave Philadelphia

10:50 p.m. Arrive Providence

Sunday, January 19, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

6:30 a.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, January 20, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Tuesday, January 21, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Wednesday, January 22, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Education Department Meeting

3 p.m. First GIS class

Thursday, January 23, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, January 24, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Jara

9:30 a.m. Ch10 Ten News Conference

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown

University Public Policy Professor Ross
Cheit

2 p.m. Drive to Philadelphia

Saturday, January 25, 2003

Philadelphia

Sunday, January 26, 2003

Return from Philadelphia

Monday, January 27, 2003

Noon Political Science faculty meeting

1 p.m. Marion Orr promotion meeting

Tuesday, January 28, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Wednesday, January 29, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

7:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview

3 p.m. GIS class

Thursday, January 30, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Michelle Nuey
of Brown Security about survey

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown
undergraduate Sheryl Shapiro

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, January 31, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Public Policy Lunch presentation
by University of California San Diego

Professor Dan Hallin

7:15 p.m. Leave Boston

Saturday, February 1, 2003

Arrive Paris

Leave Paris

3:40 p.m. Arrive St. Petersburg, Russia

Met at Airport by Olga Voronina

Sunday, February 2, 2003

Tour of Catherine the Great Palace

7 p.m. Music concert at Mariinsky
Theater

Monday, February 3, 2003

Egovt conference

7 p.m. Dinner with Olga Voronina
parents

Tuesday, February 4, 2003

Russian museum tours

Wednesday, February 5, 2003

Tour Hermitage Museum

Thursday, February 6, 2003

Leave St. Petersburg

Arrive Paris

Leave Paris

Arrive Boston

Friday, February 7, 2003

Weight: 186 pounds

Saturday, February 8, 2003

Weight: 188 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner party at home of Brown
Biology Professors Richard Besdine and
Fox Wetle

Sunday, February 9, 2003

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, February 10, 2003

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Meeting with Brown undergraduate
Alexandrea Lynn
2:30 p.m. Candice Burnett

Tuesday, February 11, 2003

Weight: 189 pounds

2 p.m. Rebecca Spencer

Wednesday, February 12, 2003

Weight: 189 pounds

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, February 13, 2003

Weight: 190 pounds

11 a.m. GIS group meeting

Noon Education Dept Meeting

2:30 p.m. Meeting with disability
advocate Richard Staples

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment

Friday, February 14, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

2:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
counseling

6 p.m. Dinner at Pizzico restaurant

Saturday, February 15, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

11 a.m. Mary Housley facial

3 p.m. Cox Cable (TV transfer to study)

Sunday, February 16, 2003

Weight: 190 pounds

Monday, February 17, 2003

Weight: 189 pounds

Tuesday, February 18, 2003

Weight: 190 pounds

Wednesday, February 19, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

Noon Public Policy internship lunch

Thursday, February 20, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

8 a.m. ABC News

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Richard Francis
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Cognitive Science Professor Kathy Spoehr
 3:30 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, February 21, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 Mailed egovt book to Princeton University Press
 Noon survey training

Saturday, February 22, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli
 12:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 8 p.m. Phantom of the Opera at PPAC

Sunday, February 23, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 1 p.m. survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Monday, February 24, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. Ottoman delivery
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Allie Silverman

Tuesday, February 25, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 2 p.m. Rebecca Spencer

Wednesday, February 26, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Mayor David Cicilline luncheon presentation at Public Policy

Thursday, February 27, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Penelope
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Economist Brian Knight
 2:30 p.m. Candice Burnett Marriage counseling
 4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, February 28, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Problem Resolution Committee hearing in Arnold Lab
 1:30 p.m. Medical checkup with Dr. Emugushov
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, March 1, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, March 2, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Talk on Iraq war at Central Congregational Church

Monday, March 3, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting (Jan Leighley vote)

Tuesday, March 4, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Alexandra Lynn

Noon Public Policy luncheon with House Majority Leader Gordon Fox
1 p.m. Phone conversation with Dan Hess and Janet McCabe of Media Metrix

Wednesday, March 5, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

Thursday, March 6, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

Friday, March 7, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Lunch with Happy White and Demerus Calhoun
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
4 p.m. Antique dealer estimate on chairs

Saturday, March 8, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Sunday, March 9, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, March 10, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Phone interview of post-doc candidate Laura Hatcher
11 a.m. Philadelphia radio interview on celebrity politics
Noon Public Policy lunch presentation by Meredith Honig of University of Maryland

Tuesday, March 11, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown University Political Science Professor John Tomasi about faith-based lecture series
Noon Learning Community talk on Iraq war
2 p.m. Rebecca Spencer

Wednesday, March 12, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
11:30 a.m. Education Department meeting
6 p.m. Annie Schmitt birthday dinner at Al Forno

Thursday, March 13, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Lunch with Charles Rice
1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown Education Professor John Tyler about education post-doc search
5:45 p.m. Candice Burnett

Friday, March 14, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers
11 a.m. Phone interview with Education post-doc candidate Patrick McQuinn
1 p.m. WRNI radio interview

Saturday, March 15, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
7 p.m. Annie Schmitt 50th birthday party (catered by Downcity Diner)

Sunday, March 16, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, March 17, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner
 7:30 p.m. Former Attorney General Janet Reno lecture in Meiklejohn lecture

Tuesday, March 18, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Chris Bizzaco
 4 p.m. Gary Hart lecture in White Lecture Series
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, March 19, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. Public Policy intern selection meeting
 Noon Public Policy lunch presentation by Yale Medical School Professor Mark Schlesinger
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Dottie Licht family

Thursday, March 20, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 5:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, March 21, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate David Pollock about PS111 final exam
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 9:30 p.m. Indiana/Alabama NCAA basketball tournament game in Boston

Saturday, March 22, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, March 23, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Indiana/Pittsburgh NCAA basketball tournament game in Boston

Monday, March 24, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

Tuesday, March 25, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 1 p.m. Rebecca Spencer counseling

Wednesday, March 26, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds

Thursday, March 27, 2003

Weight: 190 pounds
 5:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, March 28, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Saturday, March 29, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 p.m. Fusionworks Dance at Brown Dance Studio

Sunday, March 30, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Monday, March 31, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Teach Providence College mass media class
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate David McMillan

Tuesday, April 1, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professors Alan
 Zuckerman and Roger Cobb

Wednesday, April 2, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, April 3, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
 counseling

Friday, April 4, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Ch10 Ten News Conference
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Dylan Brown
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, April 5, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Sunday, April 6, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Monday, April 7, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 8 a.m. Kids Count breakfast
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown
 undergraduate Allie Silverman
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 4 p.m. English Department Building
 dedication

Tuesday, April 8, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 10 a.m. New York State Forum Greg
 Benson phone call
 Noon Master Plan Open Forum in
 MacMillan Hall
 2 p.m. Rebecca Spencer
 5:30 p.m. Harvard Economics Professor
 David Cutler lecture in lower Salomon

Wednesday, April 9, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Budget meeting with Bill
 Crossgrove and Becky Wakefield

Thursday, April 10, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
 counseling

Friday, April 11, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Sent chapters one and two to
 Sandy Maisel
 1:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, April 12, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krieger

Sunday, April 13, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, April 14, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Public Policy Honors selection
 meeting

Noon United Way meeting about after-school program survey

Tuesday, April 15, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

4 p.m. Brown University Provost Bob Zimmer Meeting

Wednesday, April 16, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

6:23 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Thursday, April 17, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Chairs meeting

Noon Lunch with Congressman Patrick Kennedy chief of staff Sean Richardson and district manager George Zainyeh at Rue d'espoir

5:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, April 18, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University Cognitive Science Professor Kathy Spoehr and distance learning group at Summer School

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6 p.m. Annie Schmitt lab party

Saturday, April 19, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Sunday, April 20, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

5 p.m. Easter Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, April 21, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Tuesday, April 22, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with National Journal columnist Rich Cohen

Wednesday, April 23, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Public Policy lunch presentation by Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone (CSPAN Booknotes)

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Katherine Stewart

3 p.m. GIS course evaluations

Thursday, April 24, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

11:30 a.m. Education group meeting at Annenberg Institute of School Reform

2:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, April 25, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Public Policy staffers Melissa Driscoll and Brett Clifton at Kabob and Curry

4 p.m. Meeting with contractor Travis Ogilvie about window installation

8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, April 26, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

11:15 a.m. Mary Housley facial

7 p.m. Walter McLaughlin birthday party at Nino's restaurant in Coventry

Sunday, April 27, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, April 28, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Tuesday, April 29, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

2 p.m. Rebecca Spencer counseling

4 p.m. Honors students presentations

Wednesday, April 30, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at Faculty Club

3 p.m. Katherine Stewart dissertation defense in John Hay Library

6 p.m. Public Policy awards dinner

Thursday, May 1, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

Staff evaluations due

Noon Hungarian delegation visit to learn about e-govt

5:45 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, May 2, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

10 a.m. Reunion conference call about Commencement panel

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown undergraduate Alexandra Lynn

Noon Lunch with Student Life staffer Kate Wolford

Saturday, May 3, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

10:45 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, May 4, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

Monday, May 5, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Noon Political Science faculty meeting (next year's FTE)

3 p.m. Car pickup

7 p.m. Biology party

Tuesday, May 6, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

1:30 p.m. Dental Filling with Dr. Votolato

2:45 p.m. Meeting with contractor Travis Ogilvie about window installation

6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Wednesday, May 7, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Thursday, May 8, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

11:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown Education Chairperson John Modell about education initiative

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment

Friday, May 9, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Noon Lunch with Rev. Jim Miller at 3 Steeple Street

Saturday, May 10, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

8 p.m. Jesus Christ Superstar at PPAC

Sunday, May 11, 2003

Weight: 198 pounds

10 a.m. Brunch with Brian and Lyn
Hayden

Monday, May 12, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Alice McGee at
India restaurant

Tuesday, May 13, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown
University Economics Professor Andrew
Foster

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Political Science Professor Marion Orr
4 p.m. Meeting with Lawrence Soforenko
6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
counseling

Wednesday, May 14, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Economics Professor Brian Knight
1:30 p.m. Meeting with New York writer
Jonathan Van Gieson about Buddy
Cianci: The Musical
2 p.m. Katherine Stewart meeting

Thursday, May 15, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

Noon Lunch with Brown University
Public Policy Professor Tom Anton
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Daily
Herald editor Elena Lesley
4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, May 16, 2003

Weight: 198 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Jack Combs about
GIS grading
1:30 p.m. Tape cable television show on
separation of powers with John White, Jr.
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
8 p.m. Trinity play

Saturday, May 17, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Sunday, May 18, 2003

Weight: 198 pounds

Monday, May 19, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

10 a.m. Egovt interview by Howard
Baldwin of Cisco
Noon Lunch with niece Laura and Doug
Atkins at Andreas restaurant

Tuesday, May 20, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

3 p.m. Education group meeting at
Annenberg Institute of School Reform
5 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
counseling

Wednesday, May 21, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Car repair
10 a.m. WHYY interview (Philadelphia)
6 p.m. CAV dinner with job candidate
Yoav

Thursday, May 22, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

10 a.m. Benton Foundation proposal
emailed
7:30 p.m. Biology reception

Friday, May 23, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting with Jack Combs
 1 p.m. Conference phone call with Greg Benson and Tony Wilhelm of Benton Foundation about egovt policy briefing
 2:30 p.m. Dan Siegel (George Anson travel book)
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 6:30 p.m. Reception honoring Brown Medical Dean Don Marsh

Saturday, May 24, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Public Policy alumni open house
 8:30 p.m. Harry Connick, Jr. music concert at PPAC

Sunday, May 25, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 Jeanne Fischbach Laguihemie 50th birthday
 1:30 p.m. Commencement panel with Providence Mayor David Cicilline

Monday, May 26, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Commencement
 3 p.m. Reception at home of Happy White
 9 p.m. airing of John White, Jr. TV show

Tuesday, May 27, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 3:15 p.m. Eye appointment with Dr. Lori Boivin
 6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Wednesday, May 28, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Hyun Wook Kim about prelim exams

Thursday, May 29, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Window installation

Friday, May 30, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 2 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, May 31, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, June 1, 2003

Weight: 198 pounds

Monday, June 2, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 8:30 a.m. E-government research assistants start
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown University Graduate Dean Karen Newman and Bill Heindel

Tuesday, June 3, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Eduardo Gomez
 Noon Lunch with Brown University Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller
 6 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Wednesday, June 4, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. RA meeting
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Alan
 Zuckerman
 1:30 p.m. Budget meeting with Brown
 Dean of the Faculty Mary Fennell

Thursday, June 5, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Umut translating (Turkey)
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Public Policy Professor Frank Newman
 3 p.m. Meeting with Richard of Drapery
 House

Friday, June 6, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Relations staffer Bill Slack at Art Club
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 7, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner at Pizzico restaurant with
 Brown Geology Professor Karen Fischer
 and Mary Alice McGee

Sunday, June 8, 2003

Weight:
 7 p.m. Swing musical at PPAC

Monday, June 9, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Ch6 television interview
 Noon Newell Stultz retirement lunch at
 the Faculty Club
 1:30 0.m. Ch10 television interview
 2 p.m. Jack Combs

Tuesday, June 10, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Irina Paley
 Noon Ross Cheit
 6:30 p.m. marriage counseling

Wednesday, June 11, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:50 a.m. Leave Providence
 1:09 p.m. Arrive DC
 1:30 DC board meeting
 3:30 Pew project meeting
 5:45 p.m. Leave DC
 6:59 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, June 12, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon lunch with Julia and Kevin
 5 p.m. RI PBS television show "Lively
 Experiment"

Friday, June 13, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. RA meeting
 Noon lunch with Marisa Quinn and John
 Pagliarina at Parkside restaurant
 5 p.m. Fox TV News

Saturday, June 14, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mark and Jeannette
 Bertness

Sunday, June 15, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, June 16, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
11:30 a.m. Providence Chamber of
Commerce lunch talk

Tuesday, June 17, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Henry Chango (Arabic translation
for egovt)
6 p.m. marriage counseling

Wednesday, June 18, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Toby Stein
Noon Kate Mason (Chinese translation
for egovt)
3 p.m. Sandy Maisel

Thursday, June 19, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Toby Stein
Noon RA lunch at Paragon restaurant

Friday, June 20, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon survey training
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Tim Herbert of
Geology at his house

Saturday, June 21, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
1 p.m. public opinion survey interviews

Monday, June 23, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Toby Stein
Noon survey release

Tuesday, June 24, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
10 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
1 p.m. Ch10 television interview with
Jim Taricani
2 p.m. Ch6 television interview with Jim
Hummel
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
4:30 WHJJ radio interview with Arlene
Violet

Wednesday, June 25, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Education meeting at
Development Office

Thursday, June 26, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Belgium egovt interview
10:30 a.m. Sandra
Noon Melani
4:30 p.m. RI PBS television show
“Lively Experiment”

Friday, June 27, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Ch12 television show
“Newsmakers”
1:30 p.m. RA meeting
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 28, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
2 p.m. Producers play at Boston Colonial
Theater

Monday, June 30, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Scott Allard
5:05 p.m. Fox TV News interview

Tuesday, July 1, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Anna Azar of Economics
 6 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, July 2, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Salary letter

Thursday, July 3, 2003

Noon Fox Wetle of Medical School
 2 p.m. RA meeting
 7 p.m. New England Cable News

Friday, July 4, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Drive to Berkshires Mountains in
 Massachusetts
 Dodee cat care (\$72)

Saturday, July 5, 2003

8:15 Doug Varrone Dance at Jacob's
 Pillow

Monday, July 7, 2003

2:15 p.m. Brown University GIS Group
 3 p.m. Provost Bob Zimmer about GIS

Tuesday, July 8, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Send report on developing Public Policy
 MA program to faculty
 Noon Lunch with Peter Andreas at
 Paragon
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Wednesday, July 9, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at
 Twin Oaks restaurant

2 p.m. Katherine Stewart
 2:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, July 10, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon RA meeting

Friday, July 11, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Henry Chango
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 4:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, July 12, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, July 14, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Anna Azar of Economics

Tuesday, July 15, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. Barrett Hazeltine job search
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Mike White at Ivy
 Room
 6 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, July 16, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 11 a.m. Brown University Provost Bob
 Zimmer
 Noon Jennifer Lawless picture for Public
 Policy
 1:30 p.m. Ch12 television interview
 2 p.m. Carrie Nordlund

Thursday, July 17, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

2 p.m. Bill Heindel

Friday, July 18, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. RA meeting
2 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, July 19, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
8 p.m. Menopause Mama play

Sunday, July 20, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
4 p.m. Happy White

Monday, July 21, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Sent Pew report
Noon Roger Cobb lunch in Ivy Room
6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt lab party

Tuesday, July 22, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
6 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, July 23, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
3 p.m. RA meeting

Thursday, July 24, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
6 a.m. Leave Providence
1:45 p.m. Arrive Hawaii

Friday, July 25, 2003

Fly to Maui

Sunday, July 27, 2003

8:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt ecology talk

Monday, July 28, 2003

Go to Big Island

Thursday, July 31, 2003

1:10 p.m. Leave Hawaii

Friday, August 1, 2003

10:12 a.m. Arrive Providence
5:20 p.m. Fox television news

Saturday, August 2, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, August 4, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
11 a.m. Jack Combs
2:30 p.m. Lab photo

Tuesday, August 5, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
3:20 p.m. Drapery House

Wednesday, August 6, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. Alan Zuckerman at Starbucks
Noon Mayor's interns at City Hall
3 p.m. Katherine Stewart

Thursday, August 7, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
Send APSA paper to Sandy Maisel
Noon RA lunch
3 p.m. National Public Radio "Talk of the
Nation" radio show

4 p.m. Andrew Blauner

Friday, August 8, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Egovt project ends

10 a.m. Nancy Dunbar and Mike

McCormick of Facilities Management

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

5 p.m. MSNBC television interview

7 p.m. Café Nuovo wedding anniversary celebration

Saturday, August 9, 2003

11:30 a.m. Leave Boston

2:22 p.m. Arrive Los Angeles

3:55 p.m. Leave Los Angeles

Sunday, August 10, 2003

8:10 p.m. Arrive Taipei, Taiwan

Saturday, August 16, 2003

10:40 p.m. Leave Taiwan

8:05 p.m. Arrive Los Angeles

10:10 p.m. Leave Los Angeles

Sunday, August 17, 2003

6:37 a.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, August 18, 2003

Weight: 194

Tuesday, August 19, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

8 a.m. Hazeltine search committee

10:15 a.m. Marion Orr

Noon Alan Zuckerman

2:20 p.m. Dentist Votolato

3:15 p.m. Vet appointment

Wednesday, August 20, 2003

Noon John Tyler

3 p.m. Dr. Emgushov medical appointment

6:30 p.m. Genesis Institute meeting

Thursday, August 21, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon CBS News

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, August 22, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

9:35 a.m. Leave Providence

11:52 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati

Monday, August 25, 2003

4 p.m. Miami University retirement party

6 p.m. Glenna Simpson funeral in Ohio

Tuesday, August 26, 2003

7:15 a.m. Leave Cincinnati

9:15 a.m. Arrive Providence

Wednesday, August 27, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

8:15 a.m. Betty Simons of International Institute

9 a.m. Adam Deitch

2 p.m. Dan Ehlke

Thursday, August 28, 2003

9 a.m. NBC Today Show

11:35 a.m. Leave Providence

12:48 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia

4:15 p.m. Chuck Myers of Princeton University Press about egovt book

6:15 p.m. Political communications section meeting at APSA

Friday, August 29, 2003

Noon Ash Varshney
 2 p.m. Sandy Maisel
 3 p.m. Chris Davenport
 4 p.m. Glenn Johnson
 10:30 p.m. Brown University reception at
 APSA

Saturday, August 30, 2003

Noon Political communications board
 2 p.m. Mike Harron

Sunday, August 31, 2003

10 a.m. APSA panel
 1:45 p.m. Leave Philadelphia
 2:56 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, September 1, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 Send Benton Foundation report

Tuesday, September 2, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Marisa Quinn
 1:15 p.m. Brian Knight
 1:30 Alan Zuckerman
 2:30 p.m. Economic Development
 Committee
 3:45 p.m. Michael Kennedy
 5 p.m. Opening reception by Brown
 President Ruth Simmons

Wednesday, September 3, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Chris Grassi for Blackberry
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 2 p.m. Michelle Nuey

Thursday, September 4, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:30 a.m. International Institute

Friday, September 5, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, September 6, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Cipco house cleaning (\$200)
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
 Krueger

Sunday, September 7, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. CBS Sunday Morning News
 television show
 5 p.m. Brown Dept of Ecology and
 Evolutionary Biology party

Monday, September 8, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 3 p.m. First public policy class

Tuesday, September 9, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Andrew Foster lunch
 2 p.m. Brian Knight and Tom Anton
 6 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, September 10, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 Mom's heart bypass operation
 11 a.m. Martina Kohl of U.S. Embassy in
 Berlin
 2 p.m. Genevieve Herreria
 4 p.m. Senator Carol Mosley-Braun
 lecture
 6 p.m. Dinner with Senator Braun

Thursday, September 11, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Adam Deitsch

11:30 a.m. International Institute

Friday, September 12, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

10 a.m. Scott Allard and Brett Clifton

11 a.m. Katherine Stewart

Noon Public Policy Executive Committee

1 p.m. Survey training

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

4 p.m. post office mailing

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

Saturday, September 13, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

11:35 a.m. Leave Providence

12:49 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia

1 p.m. Public opinion surveys

Sunday, September 14, 2003

3:30 p.m. Leave Philadelphia

4:35 p.m. Arrive Providence

Upload egovt reports

Monday, September 15, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Noon Congressman Patrick Kennedy lunch

Tuesday, September 16, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Adam Dietsch

10:15 a.m. computer science students

11:30 a.m. Michael Silverstein of Congressional Quarterly Press

1 p.m. Sociology job search

Wednesday, September 17, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Chris Grassi on Blackberry phone

10 a.m. survey release

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, September 18, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Adam Dietsch on global egovt data

11:30 a.m. International Institute

Friday, September 19, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

9:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference

Noon Matt Miller talk at public policy

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, September 20, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

10:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, September 21, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

Monday, September 22, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds

City egovt report release

10 a.m. Benton Foundation conference call

3 p.m. Public policy class

Tuesday, September 23, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Adam Dietsch on global egovt

1:30 p.m. Rocky Mountain News

4 p.m. Dan Ehlke oral graduate exam

Wednesday, September 24, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
3 p.m. College Curriculum Committee

Thursday, September 25, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Adam Dietsch global egovt promotion
11:30 a.m. International Institute
3:30 p.m. Personnel Committee
4:30 p.m. RI PBS television show Lively Experiment

Friday, September 26, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Public Policy Executive Committee

Saturday, September 27, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, September 28, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Monday, September 29, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
Global egovt report release
11:30 a.m. Dottie Licht
Noon Mikhail Gorbachev speech
4 p.m. ABC News interview

Tuesday, September 30, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
Alumni Survey Data for Dorcey Baker

Wednesday, October 1, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
8:20 a.m. KFBK radio interview

9 a.m. Brown Provost Bob Zimmer on education leadership
10:50 a.m. Ch12 television interview on CNNfn
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, October 2, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
11:30 a.m. International Institute
5:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Friday, October 3, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Brookings Senior Fellow Bill Galston talk
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, October 4, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

Sunday, October 5, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. BBC 5 interview

Monday, October 6, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
Sent egovt book to Princeton University Press
8:50 p.m. Olga Voronina arrival

Tuesday, October 7, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
California recall election
Harvard University visit with Olga Voronina

Wednesday, October 8, 2003

Weight: 191 pounds
10 a.m. Steve Kass radio interview

Thursday, October 9, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 11 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 Noon Lunch with Alan Zuckerman
 5:30 p.m. Dinner and Mayor keynote lecture

Friday, October 10, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 8 a.m. Urban Conference
 9 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 Noon panel
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, October 11, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 12:45 p.m. Connecticut radio
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, October 12, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 4:30 p.m. CBC radio interview

Monday, October 13, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Tuesday, October 14, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Hazeltine search committee
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, October 15, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Beth about graduate school

Thursday, October 16, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds

11:30 a.m. International Institute
 3 p.m. spatial social sciences committee
 7 p.m. New England Cable News

Friday, October 17, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 2 p.m. Ann Fausto
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, October 18, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 1 p.m. Economic Development Committee survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet Krueger

Sunday, October 19, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, October 20, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Tuesday, October 21, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Adam Dietsch
 3:15 p.m. Graduate Council
 7:30 p.m. Mike Stanton lecture

Wednesday, October 22, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 8 a.m. Leave Providence
 9:20 a.m. Arrive Washington, DC
 Noon Benton Foundation panel
 5 p.m. Leave DC
 6:13 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, October 23, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 11:30 a.m. International Institute
 5:45 Marriage counseling

Friday, October 24, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Flu shot
 9 a.m. Adam Dietsch
 1:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Tim Herbert of Geology

Saturday, October 25, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Sunday, October 26, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, October 27, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Chris Matthews
 1 p.m. Chris Grassi about Blsckberry
 4:30 p.m. Furnace repair

Tuesday, October 28, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Chris Grassi
 3 p.m. Furnace repair
 6:45 p.m. John White Jr. Dinner

Wednesday, October 29, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Thursday, October 30, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:30 a.m. International Institute
 Noon Pam Conover of University of North Carolina talk
 6 p.m. Dinner with Pam Conover

Friday, October 31, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Pam Conover meeting
 10 a.m. Adam Dietsch
 11 a.m. Economic Development Committee
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, November 1, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds

Sunday, November 2, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 4:30 Dinner with Ted and Lisa Goslow

Monday, November 3, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 Egovt conference
 6 p.m. Public Policy intern dinner

Tuesday, November 4, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. Peggy Jablonsky
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 5, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Pauline Jones
 Noon Pauline Jones job talk
 1 p.m. Scott Allard

Thursday, November 6, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Katherine Stewart
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 7 p.m. University of New Hampshire lecture

Friday, November 7, 2003

Noon Lunch with Walter and Wanda
McLaughlin at Faculty Club
1:30 CIT

Saturday, November 8, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
8 p.m. Hairspray play

Sunday, November 9, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, November 10, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds

Tuesday, November 11, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Hazeltine search committee
9 a.m. John Tyler
11 a.m. Jennifer Lawless
Noon Ross Cheit
3:15 p.m. Faculty Executive Committee
6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt endowed chair
dinner

Wednesday, November 12, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
7 a.m. Talk for Mark Curran at Butler
Hospital (\$300)
9 a.m. Sharon Rosen
2 p.m. Katherine Stewart
3:30 p.m. Scott Allard

Thursday, November 13, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
11:30 a.m. International Institute
4:30 p.m. RI PBS television show Lively
Experiment

Friday, November 14, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Tom Dean
1:10 p.m. Lab tour

Saturday, November 15, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Kruger and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, November 16, 2003

6:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt Biology class
dinner

Tuesday, November 18, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Karen Newman

Wednesday, November 19, 2003

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Meek lunch

Thursday, November 20, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
12:10 p.m. Howard Rosenthal
1:30 p.m. Furnace repair
4 p.m. Chairs meeting
5:45 p.m. Marriage counseling

Friday, November 21, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
Sent American Journal of Political
Science article
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
4 p.m. Furnace

Saturday, November 22, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, November 23, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, November 24, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 3 p.m. Class evaluations
 5:30 p.m. Furnace repair (\$573.80)

Tuesday, November 25, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Mike Herman meeting
 10 a.m. Public Policy basement
 renovation
 Noon Mike Herman talk

Wednesday, November 26, 2003

8:30 a.m. Wendy Schiller
 Noon Alan Zuckerman

Thursday, November 27, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Lunch with Brian and Lyn Hayden

Friday, November 28, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds

Monday, December 1, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Samuels meeting
 Noon Samuels talk
 1:30 p.m. Jason
 7 p.m. Scott class

Tuesday, December 2, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

8 a.m. Hazeltine search committee
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1 p.m. Basement renovation
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting
 6:30 p.m. President Ruth Simmons
 Christmas party

Wednesday, December 3, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Rick Reed
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Laura Fried at
 Rue D'Espoir

Thursday, December 4, 2003

9:30 a.m. Hartford talk

Friday, December 5, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Adam Dietsch
 Noon Peterson lunch
 1:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, December 6, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, December 7, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Hyun Kim oral exam
 11 a.m. Neta Crawford meeting
 4 p.m. Quonset board meeting

Tuesday, December 9, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Adam Dietsch
 10:30 a.m. Karen Sibley
 11 a.m. Neta Crawford talk in John Hay
 Library
 Noon Public Policy party

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Wednesday, December 10, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. Hyun Kim
Noon Ransey
2:20 p.m. Dentist Votolato
3 p.m. Jason Banofsky defense

Thursday, December 11, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
10:30 a.m. Genevieve Herreria
Noon Singer
3 pm. Sociology meeting
5 p.m. RI PBS television show Lively
Experiment with Governor Don Carcieri

Friday, December 12, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
7:30 a.m. Public Affairs and University
Relations VP Search Committee
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, December 14, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
7 p.m. Party at home of Alan Zuckerman

Monday, December 15, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Hazeltine search committee
Noon Krotz job interview
4 p.m. Economic Development
Committee

Tuesday, December 16, 2003

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 17, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
1 p.m. ABC News

Thursday, December 18, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
4 p.m. Chairs meeting
6:15 p.m. Dinner with John Logan at
New Rivers restaurant

Friday, December 19, 2003

10 a.m. PAUR job interviews at Faculty
Club
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
4:30 p.m. President Ruth Simmons
Christmas party

Saturday, December 20, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
8 a.m. Garbage disposal repair
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle and Janet
Krueger

Tuesday, December 23, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio interview
12:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
with Bill Rappleye
1:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Wednesday, December 24, 2003

Weight: 196 pounds
9:35 a.m. Leave Providence
11:59 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati
Computer problem
Dodee cat care (\$108)

Sunday, December 28, 2003

7 p.m. Leave Cincinnati
8:55 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, December 29, 2003

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, December 30, 2003

Weight: 193 pounds
 8 a.m. Furnace repair
 7:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, December 31, 2003

Weight: 192 pounds

Thursday, January 1, 2004

Weight: 191 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, January 2, 2004

Weight: 192 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Furnace repair
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, January 3, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, January 4, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds

Monday, January 5, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 1:15 p.m. Brown University Provost Bob Zimmer on basement renovation and loan

Tuesday, January 6, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Brett Lane
 11 a.m. Karen Dyson

Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller
 2 p.m. fire marshal

Wednesday, January 7, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 8 a.m. D'Ambra Texaco car repair
 2 p.m. Barbara Stevens in Corporations Room

Thursday, January 8, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 7:20 p.m. North Carolina radio interview on WBT

Friday, January 9, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 10:30 a.m. J.B. Poersch and Ray Simone of Senator Jack Reed staff at Starbucks
 Noon Lunch with Pat McQuigan
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, January 10, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 2 p.m. Marriage counseling

Sunday, January 11, 2004

5 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, January 12, 2004

8 a.m. car repair
 Noon Rebecca Spencer of Central Congregational Church
 1:30 p.m. San Francisco radio interview

Tuesday, January 13, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Tracie Sweeney
 11 a.m. Jack Combs
 12:30 p.m. Jennifer Lawless

Wednesday, January 14, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, January 15, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Masters committee
 1:30 p.m. Genevieve Herreria

Friday, January 16, 2004

Weight: 192 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Happy White
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Tim Herbert of Geology

Saturday, January 17, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, January 18, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 3 p.m. New England Patriots football game

Monday, January 19, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 11 a.m. Sent Journal of Politics manuscript
 1 p.m. Ch6 television interview
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 7 p.m. Iowa caucuses

Tuesday, January 20, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

6:25 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 8 a.m. Barrett Hazeltine search committee
 Noon Political Science faculty committee

Thursday, January 22, 2004

Weight: 192 pounds
 8 a.m. Barrett Hazeltine search committee
 9:15 a.m. Karen Newman

Friday, January 23, 2004

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Mike Kenney
 10 a.m. Jack Combs
 Noon Adie Becker at Faculty Club
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Saturday, January 24, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, January 26, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Jonathan Ellis
 11 a.m. Wen Chuan
 12:30 p.m. Anne Aizer
 4 p.m. German radio

Tuesday, January 27, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch10 interview with Robert Rose
 10:30 a.m. Robert Reichley
 Noon Kelly
 12:30 p.m. Ruth Brown

Wednesday, January 28, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9 a.m. Wendy Brown meeting
 Noon Wendy Brown job talk
 1:30 p.m. Artie J
 3 p.m. Public Policy GIS class

Thursday, January 29, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Artie J
 2:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, January 30, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Pauline Jones
 Noon MacAvoy lunch
 1:15 p.m. furnace repair
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:30 p.m. Mariage counseling

Saturday, January 31, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, February 1, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 6 p.m. New England Patriots Super Bowl

Monday, February 2, 2004

10 a.m. Ch12 television interview by
 Stephanie McGowan
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 6 p.m. Bob Zimmer phone call

Tuesday, February 3, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. car repair
 10 a.m. Mike Silverstein of congressional
 Quarterly
 10:30 a.m. Jenny

11 a.m. Tom Anton
 6:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Wednesday, February 4, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. Chuck Myers of Princeton
 University Press
 2 p.m. Adelaida

Thursday, February 5, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Public Policy students

Friday, February 6, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Scott Allard
 Noon Klayim lunch
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, February 7, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. Public opinion survey

Sunday, February 8, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Stewardship talk at Central
 Congregational Church

Monday, February 9, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 12:30 p.m. International Institute

Tuesday, February 10, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Public opinion survey release
 12:30 p.m. MacAvoy lunch

Wednesday, February 11, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7:21 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. Chuck Myers of Princeton University Press
 Noon lunch with Jim Morone
 4:45 p.m. Cranston Mayor Steve Laffey

Thursday, February 12, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 11 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 12:15 p.m. WPRO radio interview with John DePetro
 4:30 p.m. Happy White reception at Roger Williams University Library
 6 p.m. Dinner

Friday, February 13, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 11:20 a.m. Los Angeles radio interview
 Noon Alan Zuckerman S4 presentation in Zimmer Lounge
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, February 14, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Pizzico dinner with Annie Schmitt
 8 p.m. Full Monty play at Providence Performing Arts Center

Monday, February 16, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Roger Cobb and Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, February 17, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Lunch with RI Supreme Court Justice Bob Flanders

Wednesday, February 18, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Jenny
 11:45 a.m. Rich Snyder
 7:30 p.m. Election 2004 panel in Salomon 001

Thursday, February 19, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 10 a.m. Scott
 Noon Political Science faculty

Friday, February 20, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Development talk on MA program
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5:30 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling

Saturday, February 21, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Mary Housley facial

Monday, February 23, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

Tuesday, February 24, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Marriage counseling with Candace Burnett

Wednesday, February 25, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Peter Andreas

Thursday, February 26, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Planning Committee

5 p.m. RI PBS television show Lively Experiment

Friday, February 27, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
8 a.m. Furnace repair
Noon corporation visit at Faculty Club
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 28, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Public Affairs search
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, February 29, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
10:30 a.m. Walter McLaughlin brunch at Paragon
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 1, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. John Logan job presentation
Noon RI Governor Don Carcieri and Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, March 2, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Alan Zuckerman
2 p.m. Robert Ballard of URI
3 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Wednesday, March 3, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
9 a.m. John Tyler (post-doc search)
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, March 4, 2004

Weight: 191 pounds
3 p.m. George Stephanopolous interview

Friday, March 5, 2004

Weight: 190 pounds
8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
9:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference show
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Marriage counseling

Saturday, March 6, 2004

Go to Philadelphia to see Bill and Joan Schmitt

Monday, March 8, 2004

2 p.m. Bobby call

Tuesday, March 9, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
1 p.m. e-travel study

Wednesday, March 10, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Melanie
1:30 Bobby demo

Thursday, March 11, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Susan Kardos
12:15 p.m. Alan Zuckerman
5:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Friday, March 12, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt at New Rivers restaurant

Saturday, March 13, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Sunday, March 14, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 2 p.m. Boston dance performance

Monday, March 15, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Annenberg education group

Tuesday, March 16, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9a.m. Mom surgery on neck to open arteries
 11 a.m. Chris Zepada
 Noon Aleitha Jones talk
 1:30 p.m. Tai-Ping Chan
 2 p.m. Brett Clifton interns
 6 p.m. Adesso restaurant dinner

Wednesday, March 17, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Jones meeting
 Noon Rick Hess lunch
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Molly and Ulaf

Thursday, March 18, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 11 a.m. Ross Cheit
 1:30 p.m. Nicole
 4 p.m. Post-docs meeting

Friday, March 19, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Budget meeting
 11 a.m. Lauren Noon Christine Kelleher
 1:30 p.m. Mike Herron

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5:30 p.m. Marriage counseling

Saturday, March 20, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 22, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Laura Hatcher
 12:15 p.m. Provost meeting with Political Science faculty

Tuesday, March 23, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Meredith Fineman
 Noon Howard Fineman
 6 p.m. Howard Fineman dinner
 7:30 p.m. Howard Fineman dinner

Wednesday, March 24, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 3:30 p.m. Sacred Heart University talk (\$2,000)

Thursday, March 25, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 10 a.m. John White Jr television show
 11 a.m. Stephen Haid
 Noon Public policy alumns
 1 p.m. Alfonso
 2 p.m. Bobby
 3 p.m. Princeton university Press book acceptance!!
 5:30 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage counseling
 7:30p.m. Momma Mia show at Providence Performing arts Center

Friday, March 26, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Bill Slack lunch at Art Club
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, March 27, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 9:27 a.m. Leave Providence

Sunday, March 28, 2004

4:25 p.m. Arrive Japan

Sunday, April 4, 2004

4:05 a.m. Leave Japan
 9:20 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, April 5, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Call Melinda Marcuse of Al
 Taubman office
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 and meeting of Public Affairs VP search

Tuesday, April 6, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 1 p.m. Sylvia
 3 p.m. John Tyler

Wednesday, April 7, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, April 8, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 11 a.m. Jason
 1 p.m. Building Inspector
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, April 9, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 2 p.m. Annenberg education group
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:15 p.m. Candice Burnett marriage
 counseling

Sunday, April 11, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 3 p.m. Happy White visit
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, April 12, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

Tuesday, April 13, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. John Kerry speech
 12:30 p.m. Sara Perkins

Wednesday, April 14, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 11 a.m. Al Taubman Providence Airport
 pickup
 Noon Lunch with Al Taubman
 6 p.m. Westin Hotel dinner with Al
 Taubman

Thursday, April 15, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Al Taubman breakfast at
 Westin Hotel
 Noon Alan Zuckerman

Friday, April 16, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

8:30 a.m. Leipzig, Germany call for
digital video conference talk
9 a.m. Public Affairs VP search

Saturday, April 17, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Public Affairs VP search

Sunday, April 18, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
3 p.m. Masha Dexter Memorial Service
at Manning Chapel

Monday, April 19, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Annenberg education group
3:10 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Tuesday, April 20, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
10:30 a.m. Joanne Chiu
1 p.m. ABC News
7:45 p.m. Meiklejohn Lecture

Wednesday, April 21, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
Sent Al Taubman thank you
Noon Frank Levy lunch

Thursday, April 22, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
counseling

Friday, April 23, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Chris Stewart and CTO Michael
Weider
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, April 24, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, April 25, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Lyn and Brian
Hayden

Tuesday, April 27, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Call Melinda Marcuse of Al
Taubman office
10 a.m. Sent final version of egovernment
book to Princeton University Press
2:30 p.m. Genevieve Herreria
4 p.m. Lecture by Howard French about
Africa and Rites & Reason Theater

Wednesday, April 28, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
7:45 a.m. Roger Cobb
Noon Annenberg education group
2 p.m. Terry Maguire
3 p.m. Course evaluations
7 p.m. Boston Alumni dinner

Thursday, April 29, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9:30 a.m. Public Affairs VP search

Friday, April 30, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9:45 a.m. Ch10 television interview
11 a.m. Jocelyn Johnson of General
Services Administration
Noon Wendy Schiller
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, May 1, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

9 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

11 a.m. Mary Housley facial

7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Monday, May 3, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

10 a.m. New Prius car pickup

Noon Political Science faculty

1 p.m. Education oral exam

5 p.m. Hyun Kim oral exam

Tuesday, May 4, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

9 a.m. Lisa Kechjan

4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene

Violet in studio

6 p.m. Public Policy student awards dinner

Wednesday, May 5, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

9 a.m. Digital Video Conference with

Germany group (\$200)

Noon Ch10 television interview

Thursday, May 6, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

10 a.m. Public Affairs VP job interview with Jennifer Luray

2:50 p.m. Dental filling

Friday, May 7, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

11 a.m. Social Science chairs meeting

5:30 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage counseling

7:15 p.m. Pizzico dinner

Saturday, May 8, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

2 p.m. Brett Clifton party

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, May 9, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

4:30 p.m. Tim Herbert

Monday, May 10, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds

11 a.m. WPRO radio interview with John DePetro

Noon Annenberg education group

7 p.m. Australian radio interview on political celebrities

Tuesday, May 11, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

3:30 p.m. Public Affairs VP committee meeting in office of Beppie Heidikopper in University Hall

4:30 p.m. Rebecca Spencer counseling

Wednesday, May 12, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

7:50 a.m. WPRO radio interview

7 p.m. Ch6 television interview with Truman Taylor

Thursday, May 13, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

2 p.m. Honors policy presentations

5:30 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage counseling

Friday, May 14, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Brown University
 Political Science Professor Alan
 Zuckerman in Blue Room
 2 p.m. Honors policy presentations

Saturday, May 15, 2004

Leave Providence

Sunday, May 16, 2004

Arrive Munich, Germany and met Karin
 Rosnizeck

Monday, May 17, 2004

Munich, Germany talks on election

Tuesday, May 18, 2004

Go to Leipzig, Germany

Wednesday, May 19, 2004

Go to Berlin, Germany

Sunday, May 23, 2004

Leave Germany
 Arrive Providence

Monday, May 24, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. Alumni conference call
 Noon John Tyler

Tuesday, May 25, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:30 a.m. FBM
 3 p.m. Dr Lori Boivin eye appointment

Wednesday, May 26, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

2 p.m. Richard Besdine meeting

Thursday, May 27, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Bruce Burnett counseling
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, May 28, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 12:30 p.m. PPSO meeting
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, May 29, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Brown Commencement
 Forum on election
 Noon Public Policy reception
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan
 6:30 p.m. Death of Brown Professor
 Frank Newman

Sunday, May 30, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Brown reunion panel
 8 p.m. Brown Honorary Degree reception

Monday, May 31, 2004

Brown University Commencement

Tuesday, June 1, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Start of egovernment project

Wednesday, June 2, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Melani Patrick
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Thursday, June 3, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Masha Dexter lecture planning
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show
 6:15 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Friday, June 4, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Washington, DC panel (\$1,500)

Saturday, June 5, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Biology Professor Jen
 Hughes

Monday, June 7, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 8:30 a.m. John Tyler

Tuesday, June 8, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. BBC radio interview
 Noon Egovt RA lunch

Wednesday, June 9, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Annenberg education group

Thursday, June 10, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
 9 a.m. Kristen Foster
 11 a.m. Marion Orr
 2 p.m. Brett Clifton
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Friday, June 11, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 12, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 1 p.m. Rhode Island public opinion
 survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, June 13, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 2 p.m. Happy White

Monday, June 14, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting at
 Adesso
 7:30 p.m. Peter Thornton at Central
 Congregational Church

Tuesday, June 15, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Survey press release
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin at
 Faculty Club
 6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Wednesday, June 16, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Annenberg education group
 5 p.m. CHQR radio interview

Thursday, June 17, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 8 a.m. Dick McMahon
 10 a.m. RA meeting (slow progress)
 2 p.m. Beach

Friday, June 18, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Public Policy lunch
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, June 20, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, June 21, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Newt Gingrich speech about health information technology
 2 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Wednesday, June 23, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Boston keynote address (\$1,000)
 10:30 a.m. Breakout session

Thursday, June 24, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Patrick Holmes and Katie Donovan
 10:30 a.m. Japan
 2 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, June 25, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Call Lawrence Soforenko
 1:30 p.m. RA meeting
 2:15 p.m. Ch6 television interview
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, June 26, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds

2 p.m. Frank Newman memorial service in Sayles Hall
 4 p.m. Faculty Club reception
 6 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Monday, June 28, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Brian Wood
 9 a.m. Mary Branson
 10 a.m. Sandy Maisel
 Noon Alan Zuckerman
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Alice McGee and Karen

Tuesday, June 29, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Nancy Dunbar and Don Stewart I University Hall
 Noon Annenberg education group

Thursday, July 1, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Mariana

Friday, July 2, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. Jen Swearingen
 Noon Pat McGuigan
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Sunday, July 4, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, July 6, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 7:15 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage counseling

Wednesday, July 7, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
 9 a.m. John Ruggiereo
 11 a.m. Melani Patrick

Thursday, July 8, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Jen Swearingen
 11 a.m. Karen Acquith
 2:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 4:30 Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, July 9, 2004

Weight: 192 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Leave Providence
 11:53 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati

Sunday, July 11, 2004

7:05 p.m. Leave Cincinnati
 9:04 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, July 12, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Laura E.

Tuesday, July 13, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Providence Mayor
 David Cicilline at Providence Art Club

Wednesday, July 14, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Dick McMahon

Friday, July 16, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Providence Chamber of
 Commerce breakfast

10 a.m. Sent Campaign Reform book to
 Brookings Institution Press
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, July 17, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7 p.m. Dinner with Dave and Ginger
 Barrow

Sunday, July 18, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Lyn and Brian Hayden

Tuesday, July 20, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Mike Kenny
 11 a.m. Jack Combs
 3:30 p.m. Vet
 6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Wednesday, July 21, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 1 p.m. BBC radio interview
 5:30 p.m. Fox News television interview

Thursday, July 22, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7:20 a.m. Atlanta radio interview
 4 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, July 23, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 4 p.m. Drive to Inn at Stockbridge
 (Dodee cat care \$72)
 8 p.m. Tanglewood music concert

Saturday, July 24, 2004

Berkshire Mountains

8 p.m. Jacobs Pillow dance concert by
Canadian Ballet

Sunday, July 25, 2004

Berkshire Mountains
5 p.m. Jacob Pillow dance concert by
Vishwanyhan

Tuesday, July 27, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon RA lunch

Wednesday, July 28, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Chris Stewart
4 p.m. Happy White

Thursday, July 29, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
10 a.m. Masters of Public Policy program
meeting with Brown Provost Bob
Zimmer, Finance Beppie Heidikopper,
and Don Stewart
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Friday, July 30, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
9:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
television show
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Johnson and Wales Pops Concert

Saturday, July 31, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Sunday, August 1, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, August 2, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
counseling

Tuesday, August 3, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
11 a.m. Chris Stewart
4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene
Violet

Wednesday, August 4, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Dean of the Faculty Rajiv Vohra
3:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Thursday, August 5, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Lunch with Reverend Jim Miller of
RI Council of Churches
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, August 6, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Andy Cutler
Noon RA lunch
6 p.m. Al forno dinner

Saturday, August 7, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Drive to Maine
Dodee cat care (\$168)

Saturday, August 14, 2004

Leave Maine

Sunday, August 15, 2004

10 a.m. Alpert's Furniture delivery
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, August 16, 2004

Weight: 199 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Dentist Votolato
 2 p.m. Phone call with Connie Kronholm

Tuesday, August 17, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 8:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Wednesday, August 18, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Catherine Hanni
 1 p.m. End of egovernment project

Thursday, August 19, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Alex Marks
 10 a.m. Greg Zuca
 1 p.m. Donny
 3:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, August 20, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, August 21, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Visit by Bill and Joan Schmitt
 6:30 p.m. Gracie restaurant

Monday, August 23, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Vern Henderson

6 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Wednesday, August 25, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 1 p.m. Jack Combs
 4 p.m. Happy White

Thursday, August 26, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 8 a.m. George Zinyeh intern
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 4 p.m. Dr Emugushov medical checkup

Monday, August 30, 2004

Noon Alan Zuckerman lunch

Tuesday, August 31, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Mike Kenny

Wednesday, September 1, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7 a.m. Scott Motors car checkup
 10 p.m. WHYY radio interview
 7 p.m. New England Cable News
 television interview

Thursday, September 2, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Providence Building Review for
 basement renovation
 3:30 p.m. Board meeting
 4 p.m. University chairs meeting

Friday, September 3, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 7 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
 8:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 12:05 p.m. Leave Providence

1:42 p.m. Arrive Chicago
 5 p.m. Vicky Markell Joseph dinner in
 Naperville, Illinois

Saturday, September 4, 2004

10:15 a.m. APSA panel
 12:30 p.m. Political communications
 lunch
 2 p.m. Princeton University Press editor
 2:30 p.m. Yale University Press editor
 4:15 p.m. Roundtable discussion
 7 p.m. Brown University reception

Sunday, September 5, 2004

7:05 a.m. Leave Chicago
 12:12 p.m. Arrive Providence (\$254
 flight)

Monday, September 6, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 4 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, September 7, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 11 a.m. Rich Francis
 Noon Ross Cheit
 5 p.m. Brown President Ruth Simmons
 party
 6:30 p.m. Yuko party

Wednesday, September 8, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 3 p.m. First public policy class

Thursday, September 9, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:45 a.m. Ch10 television interview
 Noon Provost chair agenda
 4 p.m. Howard Dean lecture

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Howard Dean at
 Pizzico restaurant

Friday, September 10, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Ann Marie Simoli birthday
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 11 a.m. Danielle Cerny
 Noon Jessica Cook
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 4 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, September 11, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. Economic Development
 Commission survey

Sunday, September 12, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Doug Morse Biology party

Monday, September 13, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Global egovernment report release
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 on Corey Brettschneider renewal
 7:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship Committee

Tuesday, September 14, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 3 p.m. John Logan
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, September 15, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Robert Flanders brown bag
 presentation
 1 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene
 Violet

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Thursday, September 16, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

4:30 p.m. Roger Williams University
dedication of Happy White initiative

7 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Friday, September 17, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, September 18, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

10 a.m. Elaine Partridge

1 p.m. Providence survey

5 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Monday, September 20, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

State eovernment report release

7 p.m. New England Cable News
television interview

Tuesday, September 21, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon talk at Harvard University Joan
Shorenstein Center

4:30 p.m. Graduate Council

Wednesday, September 22, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Ch10 television interview with
Josie

11 a.m. Ch12 television interview with
Sean Daley

6:30 p.m. Ch12 television interview

7:30 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
counseling

Thursday, September 23, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

8 a.m. Larn Berman

10 a.m. Bob Mayoh taping

11 a.m. WBZ radio interview with Mark
Hadduk

Noon Public Policy Executive Committee

2 p.m. Mike Tilby of Cambridge
University Press

3 p.m. Providence Business News

4 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, September 24, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Michael Gugliemo

10 a.m. Urban Conference

Noon Mayor Jane Campbell lecture

6:20 p.m. Leave Boston

Saturday, September 25, 2004

7:05 a.m. Arrive Amsterdam

1 p.m. Survey

Tuesday, September 28, 2004

5 p.m. University of Leiden talk

Wednesday, September 29, 2004

2:10 p.m. Leave Netherlands

4 p.m. Arrive Boston

Thursday, September 30, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds

4 p.m. Mary Housley facial

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

9 p.m. Presidential debate

Friday, October 1, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
7 p.m. Brown President Ruth Simmons dinner

Saturday, October 2, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
7 p.m. Darrell's 50th birthday party

Sunday, October 3, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
6:30 p.m. The Producers at Providence Performing Arts Center

Monday, October 4, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon talk at Harvard Digital Center in Bell Hall

Tuesday, October 5, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. State of Maryland
11 a.m. Rich Francis
Noon Alan Zuckerman
9 p.m. Vice President debate

Wednesday, October 6, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Thursday, October 7, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
10:30 a.m. Ch10 television interview
1 p.m. Ron Vanden Dorpel and Ben Finney
7 p.m. Roger Williams University

Friday, October 8, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
9 p.m. Presidential debate

Tuesday, October 12, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon DUG meeting

Wednesday, October 13, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
10:30 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview
Noon Ross Cheit brown bag
9 p.m. Presidential debate

Thursday, October 14, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Wendy Schiller
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Friday, October 15, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Social science chairs meeting at Watson Institute
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, October 18, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
1 p.m. Provost Chair Agenda committee
6:30 p.m. BBC interview
7:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church Stewardship Committee

Wednesday, October 20, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
9:00 a.m. Mass media class

Thursday, October 21, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. University Hall budget meeting
Noon Scott Allard
3:30 p.m. Eric Suberg
5 p.m. Cox Communications

Friday, October 22, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 11 a.m. Architect
 1 p.m. Speaker Bill Murphy
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 8 p.m. Chris Matthews lecture

Saturday, October 23, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 4 p.m. Genevieve Herreria
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, October 25, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Jen Lawless presentation

Thursday, October 28, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Tom Anton brown bag

Friday, October 29, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Ch12 television interview
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, October 30, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Dan Ehlke

Monday, November 1, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Prime Time Video for ad still shots
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, November 2, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 8:05 a.m. Dick Bouchard of Woonsocket
 radio
 5 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, November 3, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 6 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 6:30 p.m. University Club talk (Laurie
 White)

Thursday, November 4, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. CNN television interview

Friday, November 5, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 7 a.m. Sarah Gardner
 Noon Election panel
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, November 6, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Monday, November 8, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Neil Steinberg
 11 a.m. Shankar Prasad oral exam
 1:30 p.m. John White Jr television show
 3 p.m. Danielle

Tuesday, November 9, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon John Gerring
 3 p.m. Karen Newman
 7 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
 counseling

Wednesday, November 10, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. University budget committee
 4:30 p.m. radio interview

Thursday, November 11, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Rich Francis
 Noon Eric Pitchal brown bag
 4 p.m. Mara Liasson lecture

Friday, November 12, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Social science chairs meeting at
 Watson Institute
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, November 13, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Monday, November 15, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Colonial Toyota car servicing

Tuesday, November 16, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 11 a.m. Adam

Wednesday, November 17, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 9 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio

Thursday, November 18, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 4 p.m. Marie Abrajano

Friday, November 19, 2004

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Leave Providence
 1:43 p.m. Arrive Chicago
 2:45 p.m. Leave Chicago
 5:32 p.m. Arrive Austin, Texas

Saturday, November 20, 2004

4 p.m. Judy Ziehm in Dallas

Sunday, November 21, 2004

2:01 p.m. Leave Austin
 4:44 p.m. Arrive Chicago
 6:20 p.m. Leave Chicago
 9:39 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, November 22, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Scott Volkswagen
 9:30 a.m. Interview
 Noon Spence

Tuesday, November 23, 2004

Weight: 190 pounds
 8:34 a.m. Colonoscopy
 11:30 pickup

Wednesday, November 24, 2004

Weight: 194 pounds
 Drive to Philadelphia
 Dodee cat care (\$72)

Saturday, November 27, 2004

Return from Philadelphia
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, November 28, 2004

Weight: 199 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Alice McGee
and Karen Fisher

Monday, November 29, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner
7:30 p.m. David Broder lecture

Tuesday, November 30, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
10:30 a.m. interview
Noon Johnson
2 p.m. Happy White
6 p.m. Plant family dinner

Wednesday, December 1, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
9:30 a.m. Interview
Noon Gamble
1:15 p.m. Dr. Bradley Miller urology
checkup
3 p.m. Last class

Thursday, December 2, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Mike Chapman
3 p.m. Dan Ehlke
7 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Friday, December 3, 2004

Weight: 199 pounds
11 a.m. Jan Goggin
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, December 4, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
11 a.m. gutter cleaning
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Monday, December 6, 2004

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting
5 p.m. Medical School Dean Adashi at
Andrews Dining Hall

Tuesday, December 7, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Wednesday, December 8, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Attorney Max Kohlenberg (will)
Noon Public Policy search committee
6 P.M. Ruth Simmons party
7:30 p.m. Candace Burnett marriage
counseling

Thursday, December 9, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview
11 a.m. post-doc Julia
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Friday, December 10, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
10:30 a.m. Oppenheim
3:30 p.m. Dave Mellon

Saturday, December 11, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, December 12, 2004

Weight: 199 pounds
4 p.m. Party at home of Alan Zuckerman

Tuesday, December 14, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 7:30 a.m. Central Congregational Church
 stewardship committee
 10 a.m. Dorsey Baker
 Noon Holiday party

Wednesday, December 15, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Mr. Chimney cleaning (\$90)
 3 p.m. Tina
 #:30 p.m. Scott Allard
 4 p.m. Public Policy search committee

Friday, December 17, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 4 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, December 18, 2004

Weight: 196 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
 6 p.m. Walter McLaughlin

Monday, December 20, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Jeff Tilell
 1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Tuesday, December 21, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Public Policy search

Wednesday, December 22, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Lewis Soares
 9 a.m. egovernment interview
 10 a.m. Basement renovation

Thursday, December 23, 2004

Weight: 195 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Leave Providence
 11:53 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati

Sunday, December 26, 2004

7 p.m. Leave Cincinnati
 8:59 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, December 28, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Max Kohlenberg
 Noon Alan Zuckerberg

Wednesday, December 29, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Peter Andreas at Paragon

Thursday, December 30, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Friday, December 31, 2004

Weight: 197 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference show
 12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, January 1, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 5:35 p.m. Leave Boston

Sunday, January 2, 2005

6:20 a.m. Arrive Paris
 7:20 a.m. Leave Paris
 8:45 a.m. Arrive Marseille, France

Sunday, January 9, 2005

1:05 p.m. Leave Marseille
 2:35 p.m. Arrive Paris

3:55 p.m. Leave Paris
5:55 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, January 10, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
4:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship committee

Tuesday, January 11, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
6:45 p.m. Providence College/Villanova
basketball game

Wednesday, January 12, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Marion Orr

Thursday, January 13, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, January 15, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Mary Housley facial
7 p.m. Dinner with Osvaldo de Sala

Sunday, January 16, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
11:30 a.m. Central Congregational
Church panel on race
6 p.m. Dinner with Pam O'Neill

Tuesday, January 18, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Bob Mayoh
Noon Alan Zuckerman
5 p.m. Wisconsin Public Radio

Wednesday, January 19, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
8:15 a.m. Provost Agenda Committee

Friday, January 21, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
9:30 a.m. Ch12 Newsmakers television
show
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, January 22, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
2 p.m. Newport Art Museum talk (\$250)

Tuesday, January 25, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Ed Miller

Wednesday, January 26, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Andrea Hetling

Thursday, January 27, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Mass Media class
4 p.m. Chairs Meeting
6 p.m. Recruitment dinner

Friday, January 28, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Elizabeth Rigby job presentation
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Tim Herbert of
Geology

Saturday, January 29, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
3 p.m. Congressman Jim Moran

Monday, January 31, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 for junior faculty review
 2 p.m. Dan Ehlke

Tuesday, February 1, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Search committee

Wednesday, February 2, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 1 p.m. Dan and Kelly
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 3, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 11:30 Alexis
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show

Friday, February 4, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 UTRA application due
 9 a.m. Dorcey Baker
 2 p.m. Whitney Perkins memorial
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Saturday, February 5, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 p.m. Dinner with Bob and Teresa
 Zimmer

Sunday, February 6, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 6 p.m. Super Bowl

Monday, February 7, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. John Logan

Tuesday, February 8, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Public Policy annual reviews of
 junior faculty

Wednesday, February 9, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Cranston Mayor Steve Laffey
 brown bag presentation
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 4 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Thursday, February 10, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon John Logan
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, February 11, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Olga Voronina

Saturday, February 12, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 1 p.m. RI survey
 2 p.m. Reception at home of Brian
 Knight

Sunday, February 13, 2005

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Monday, February 14, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Glenn Loury meeting
 Noon Wendy Schiller talk

1:10 p.m. Monica Eckman
 3 p.m. Admissions Office
 4 p.m. Glenn Loury economics job presentation
 4:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church Stewardship Committee
 6:30 p.m. Garden Grill dinner with Annie Schmitt

Tuesday, February 15, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Scott MacKay of Providence Journal
 9:30 a.m. Jim Hummel of Ch6
 2:30 p.m. Gayle

Wednesday, February 16, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 8 a.m. Survey release
 9 a.m. Ken Wong
 Noon Public Policy Lunch
 2 p.m. Michael
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 17, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 10:30 a.m. TA meeting
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, February 18, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Shankar Prasad
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, February 19, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Mark Johnson dinner

Sunday, February 20, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, February 22, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Jody Hall
 2 p.m. John Logan

Wednesday, February 23, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 24, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 1 p.m. Brown Dean of Faculty Rajiv Vohra
 2:30 p.m. Kandau
 7:30 p.m. Greg

Friday, February 25, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 2 p.m. Dina and Natasha Dexter at Public Policy to discuss Masha Dexter Memorial Fund
 7 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 26, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 1 p.m. Alumni survey
 1:30 Mary Housley facial
 7:30 p.m. Urban Bush Women dance performance

Sunday, February 27, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Brunch with Lyn and Brian Hayden

Monday, February 28, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
9 a.m. Marian and Jen about adjuncts

Wednesday, March 2, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
10 a.m. Martorell
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
1 p.m. TA meeting
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, March 3, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
8:30 a.m. Dorsey Baker
1 p.m. Matt Sly
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown President
Ruth Simmons and Happy White

Friday, March 4, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
11 a.m. Honors program
1 p.m. Elizabeth Dole

Saturday, March 5, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Pam O'Neill

Sunday, March 6, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 7, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Tuesday, March 8, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
8:30 a.m. Provost Chairs Agenda meeting
Noon Peter Marino lunch at Paragon
1:30 p.m. Kathy and Brian

6 p.m. Meiklejohn Dinner
7:30 p.m. Seymour Hersh lecture

Wednesday, March 9, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Beth Hoffman
Noon MD lecture
1 p.m. TA meeting
1:45 p.m. Tenure and Promotion
Committee
2 p.m. Maya
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, March 10, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Doug Rae of Yale University

Friday, March 11, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Social Science chairs
1 p.m. Lunch with Al Taubman and Ruth
Simmons

Saturday, March 12, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
10:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
6:30 p.m. New Rivers restaurant

Sunday, March 13, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Monday, March 14, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
11:30 a.m. Matisse
Noon MD lecture
2 p.m. Public Policy post-doc Toni Pole

Tuesday, March 15, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Quinn Savage
 2 p.m. Contractor Walk Through for
 Basement renovation

Wednesday, March 16, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Anna
 Noon Jen Lawless
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 2 p.m. Rana Suh
 5 p.m. Paul Kimball lecture
 6 p.m. Ruth Simmons dinner

Thursday, March 17, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Call Toni Pole
 Noon Waller brown bag
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, March 18, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Admission Day lunch
 6:05 p.m. Leave Boston

Saturday, March 19, 2005

5:30 a.m. Arrive London
 10:15 a.m. Leave London
 7:35 a.m. Arrive Bahrain

Sunday, March 20, 2005

7 p.m. Bahrain reception

Monday, March 21, 2005

9 a.m. Bahrain conference
 11:35 a.m. global egovernment panel

Tuesday, March 22, 2005

Bahrain conference

Wednesday, March 23, 2005

1:50 a.m. Leave Bahrain
 6:35 a.m. Arrive London
 10:40 a.m. Leave London
 1:05 p.m. Arrive Boston

Thursday, March 24, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Richard Fox brown bag
 3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, March 25, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Budget meeting

Saturday, March 26, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, March 27, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 28, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Bob Zimmer and Rajiv Vohra

Wednesday, March 30, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, March 31, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Carrie Nordlund
 11 a.m. Katherine Stewart

Friday, April 1, 2005

11 a.m. Attorney General Patrick Lynch
 1 p.m. Tom Stieve
 1:30 p.m. Ross Cheit and Brett Clifton

Saturday, April 2, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Anthony
 10 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Monday, April 4, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 2:30 p.m. Ravi Perry

Tuesday, April 5, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Future of Higher Education lunch
 2 p.m. Sara Perkins
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

Wednesday, April 6, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 7, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 9 a.m. Outside speakers
 Noon Alan Zuckerman

Saturday, April 9, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, April 11, 2005

Weight: 200 pounds
 9 a.m. Jennifer

3:30 p.m. Brown Dean of the College
 Paul Armstrong

Tuesday, April 12, 2005

Weight: 200 pounds
 6 p.m. Conference call

Wednesday, April 13, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 8 a.m. Center directors meeting
 11 a.m. Jim Moses
 1 p.m. Dorsey Baker and Lisa
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 14, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Shankar Prasad
 Noon Tom Anton
 1 p.m. Eric
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, April 15, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Social Science chairs
 1:30 p.m. Toni Pole
 4:30 p.m. John Logan party

Saturday, April 16, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 3:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, April 18, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty
 1:15 p.m. Emily Dietsch
 3 p.m. Shankar Prasad dissertation defense

Tuesday, April 19, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Provost Agenda committee
 10:30 a.m. TA meeting
 Noon Melani Patrick
 1 p.m. Brett Clifton

Wednesday, April 20, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 10 a.m. Andy Garin
 11:30 a.m. Dentist Votolato
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 21, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Al Taubman arrival
 Noon Al Taubman Portrait unveiling at
 Public Policy
 1 p.m. Al Taubman lunch
 7 p.m. Al Forno dinner

Friday, April 22, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 Furniture delivery

Monday, April 25, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 10 a.m. Brett Clifton
 10:30 Tyler
 Noon get tickets to Bill Clinton lecture

Tuesday, April 26, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Larmore meeting
 12:30 p.m. Rich Snyder lunch at Asian
 Paradise
 2 p.m. Attorney General Patrick Lynch
 4 p.m. Larmore philosophy talk

Wednesday, April 27, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Political Science faculty meeting
 1 p.m. TA meeting
 2 p.m. Meeting with Chad Galts of
 Brown Alumni Relations
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 28, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. Last class
 10:30 a.m. Emily Cole
 11 a.m. Shankar Prasad
 Noon Geoffrey Kirkman lunch
 3:30 p.m. Reverend Rebecca Spencer

Friday, April 29, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 1:30 p.m. former President Bill Clinton
 speech

Saturday, April 30, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Monday, May 2, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 11:45 a.m. Political Science faculty photo
 Noon Political Science faculty lunch at
 Faculty Club

Tuesday, May 3, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Provost Agenda committee
 9 a.m. Carrie Nordlund
 5:45 p.m. Public policy intern dinner

Wednesday, May 4, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Public policy faculty meeting

1 p.m. TA meeting
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, May 5, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
11:30 a.m. Environment meeting
12:30 p.m. Isaac Brown
5 p.m. Attorney General Patrick Lynch
forum on liquefied natural gas in
Salomon 101
7 p.m. Women of Brown

Friday, May 6, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Olga Voronina

Monday, May 9, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Political Science brown bag
1:30 p.m. furniture delivery
3:30 p.m. Richard Clarke talk
7:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship committee

Tuesday, May 10, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
10 a.m. Public policy contractor
Noon Alan Zuckerman

Wednesday, May 11, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
11:30 a.m. Center Director meeting at
Faculty Club with Regina White
1 p.m. Ron Vanden Dorpel meeting about
development
3 p.m. Alan and Andy in Blue Room

Thursday, May 12, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Mass Media final Exam in List
120

11 a.m. Shankar Prasad

Friday, May 13, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
9:30 a.m. John White Jr.
10 a.m. Ohio State University call

Saturday, May 14, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Mary Housley facial

Monday, May 16, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Lunch with Tony Marcella and
Secretary of State candidate Ramel at
Amsterdam's restaurant

Tuesday, May 17, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
10 a.m. Steve Kass
2:30 p.m. Dorcey Baker

Wednesday, May 18, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
8:30 a.m. Building contractor
10 a.m. Dan Ehlke
11 a.m. Kelly
11:30 a.m. Fred Lippitt Memorial service
at First Unitarian Church
2:15 p.m. Leave Providence
6:37 p.m. Arrive Columbus, Ohio

Thursday, May 19, 2005

10 a.m. Ohio State panel

Saturday, May 21, 2005

Weight: 200 pounds
5:30 p.m. party at home of Mark Bertness

Monday, May 23, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Tuesday, May 24, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Turkey language translation for
global egovernment project

Wednesday, May 25, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
2 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, May 26, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Emily Dietsch
12:30 p.m. Chris Stewart
3:30 p.m. Happy White

Friday, May 27, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. President Hogan of the
Leadership Alliance

Saturday, May 28, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon. Jon Levy

Sunday, May 29, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
9:45 a.m. Brown University
Commencement

Tuesday, May 31, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
11 a.m. Travis Rowley
1 p.m. Valerie Wilson

3:30 p.m. Dr Lori Boivin eye
appointment
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, June 1, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
Start of egovernment project
10 a.m. Dr. Emgushov
Noon computer
2 p.m. Tyler
2:30 p.m. Emily Dietsch
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 2, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Saturday, June 4, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Tuesday, June 7, 2005

6:10 p.m. Leave Boston

Wednesday, June 8, 2005

Noon Arrive Brasilia, Brazil

Thursday, June 9, 2005

9:30 a.m. egovernment panel

Friday, June 10, 2005

Fly to Bio de Janeiro

Sunday, June 12, 2005

2:10 p.m. Leave Rio de Janeiro

Monday, June 13, 2005

10:03 a.m. Arrive Boston

Tuesday, June 14, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

10 a.m. Emily Dietsch

Wednesday, June 15, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

8 a.m. Building contractor

9 a.m. Brett Clifton

10 a.m. Tyler Rowley

Noon Alan Zuckerman

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 16, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

Noon Student lunch

Friday, June 17, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

10:30 a.m. Tyler Rowley

Noon Graseck

Monday, June 20, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

9 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio

Noon Ani Haroian

Tuesday, June 21, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

8 a.m. Chimney cleaning

2 p.m. Lab

3:25 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Wednesday, June 22, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

9 a.m. Steve Rozman

10 a.m. Emily Dietsch and Tyler Rowley

11 a.m. Building Contractor

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 23, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

10 a.m. Emily Dietsch

1 p.m. Chad Galts

2 p.m. Ed Miller

4 p.m. Providence Chamber of
Commerce polling

Friday, June 24, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

Noon Survey training

3 p.m. Osvaldo de Sala

Saturday, June 25, 2005

Fly to Ohio

Friday, July 1, 2005

7:10 a.m. Death of mother Jean West

Saturday, July 2, 2005

5 p.m. Funeral visitation

Sunday, July 3, 2005

3 p.m. Jean West Funeral

Monday, July 4, 2005

Return to Rhode Island

Tuesday, July 5, 2005

Weight: 200 pounds

12:30 p.m. Peter Andreas lunch

Wednesday, July 6, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 8 a.m. Building contractor
 Noon Alan Zuckerman and Wendy Schiller lunch

Thursday, July 7, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Brian Knight
 9:30 a.m. Tom Biersteker
 10 a.m. Emily Dietsch and Tyler Rowley

Friday, July 8, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 1 p.m. Reverend T. Michael Rock of Central Congregational Church
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Saturday, July 9, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 10 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Sunday, July 10, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, July 11, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 7:10 a.m. WPRO radio
 10:15 a.m. Mary Ann Sorrentino
 Noon RA Lunch

Tuesday, July 12, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds
 1 p.m. Chad Galts and Scott Turner

Wednesday, July 13, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 8 a.m. Building contractor

Noon Brian Knight
 2:15 p.m. Dr. Lori Boivin
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, July 14, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Tyler Rowley
 Noon Toni Pole
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, July 15, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference television show

Sunday, July 17, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 1 p.m. Happy White

Monday, July 18, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 4:15 p.m. Vet

Tuesday, July 19, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Ed Miller
 3 p.m. Rajiv Vohra

Wednesday, July 20, 2005

8 a.m. Building contractor
 9:30 a.m. Watchfire software
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5 p.m. Cox Communications

Friday, July 22, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 10 a.m. Tyler Rowley

Noon Joe Paolino lunch at Faculty Club

Saturday, July 23, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

9 a.m. Mary Housley facial

4 p.m. Annie Schmitt airport

Monday, July 25, 2005

Weight: 198 pounds

Noon Peter Marino at Faculty Club

Tuesday, July 26, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

Noon Ross Cheit

Wednesday, July 27, 2005

8 a.m. Building contractor

10 a.m. Meeting with Dennis Kanin and Carol Licht about Frank Licht Lecture Series

12:30 p.m. Terry Hopmann lunch

3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Friday, July 29, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

11 a.m. Tyler Rowley

Noon RA meeting

6 p.m. Johnson and Wales University

Pops Concert

Saturday, July 30, 2005

Weight: 199 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and

Dennis Hogan

Sunday, July 31, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Pam O'Neill and

Michael

Monday, August 1, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

9 a.m. Blistein House

5 p.m. South Country Ferry Church lecture (Sue Hazard)

Wednesday, August 3, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

8 a.m. Scott Motors car repair

1:30 p.m. Sheila Bonde

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 4, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, August 5, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

10:30 a.m. Tyler Rowley

11 a.m. Anu Yegmasub

Saturday, August 6, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Mary Housley facial

Monday, August 8, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

2:30 p.m. New England Patriots Training camp

Wednesday, August 10, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 11, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Noon Mariana

4 p.m. Painter

Friday, August 12, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

4 p.m. Drive to Berkshire Mountains

8 p.m. Aspen Dance performance

Saturday, August 13, 2005

8:15 p.m. McIntyre Dance performance

Sunday, August 14, 2005

8:30 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

Monday, August 15, 2005

10 a.m. Interior Painting of House

Tuesday, August 16, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

Noon Ed Miller

1:30 p.m. Carrie Nordlund

Wednesday, August 17, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 18, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

3 p.m. Carrie Nordlund dissertation defense

5:30 p.m. Bill O'Reilly television show on Fox News

Friday, August 19, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

1 p.m. Chris Bizzaco

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, August 20, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, August 21, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Tuesday, August 23, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

8:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Noon Jim Miller at First Baptist Church

Wednesday, August 24, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

9 a.m. computer order

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 25, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon post-doc Maya

4 p.m. Happy White and Roger Williams University at her house

Friday, August 26, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

3 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

Saturday, August 27, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

10:30 a.m. Cox Communications

Monday, August 29, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Wednesday, August 31, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon Masters of Public Policy
orientation program

Thursday, September 1, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
8:30 a.m. RI Economic Development
Council
2 p.m. Video

Friday, September 2, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
11:50 a.m. Leave Providence
1:13 p.m. Arrive Washington, DC for
American Political Science Association
4 p.m. John Tryneski of University of
Chicago Press

Saturday, September 3, 2005

Noon Political Communications lunch
2 p.m. APSA panel

Sunday, September 4, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Leave DC
11:17 a.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, September 5, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Tuesday, September 6, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
5 p.m. President Ruth Simmons party
7:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship committee

Wednesday, September 7, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

2:45 p.m. Dr. Emgushov physical
checkup
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 8, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
10 a.m. Glenn Loury of Economics

Friday, September 9, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds
10:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
Noon Executive Committee
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, September 10, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
11 a.m. Knight Edwards memorial
service
7:30 p.m. Public Policy party

Sunday, September 11, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
1 p.m. RI survey
5 p.m. Doug Morse Biology party

Monday, September 12, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Senior Public Policy faculty
meeting
3 p.m. Public Policy masters class

Tuesday, September 13, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Masha Dexter memorial dinner
10 a.m. Survey press release
Noon Jay Goodman and Lindsey Meyer
at Faculty Club
4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
(third year reviews)

Wednesday, September 14, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds
 9 a.m. Scott Allard and John Tyler
 10 a.m. Ron and Lisa
 Noon Political Science lunch
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 15, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Nina Tannenwald brown bag

Friday, September 16, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
 Happy White birthday

Saturday, September 17, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, September 18, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Brunch with Lyn and Brian
 Hayden

Monday, September 19, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Public Policy class
 4 p.m. Senator John Kerry lecture
 5:45 p.m. Dinner

Tuesday, September 20, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
 4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview

Wednesday, September 21, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
 10 a.m. Taiwan
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 22, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin
 and Frank Ducharme at Twin Oaks
 1:30 p.m. Scott Terry

Friday, September 23, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, September 24, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Sunday, September 25, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Beth Branard

Monday, September 26, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Ron Vanden Dorpel and Lisa of
 Development
 3 p.m. Public policy class

Tuesday, September 27, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Irish radio

Wednesday, September 28, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds
 Noon Corey Brettschneider
 1:10 p.m. Tenure and promotion
 committee
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 29, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Toni Pole

Friday, September 30, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Computer training
 10:30 a.m. Yuki
 11 a.m. Kenji
 Noon Gosslin
 1 p.m. Ron Vanden Dorpel and Lisa of Development

Saturday, October 1, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, October 2, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Monday, October 3, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Derek Hyra
 1:15 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Tuesday, October 4, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 11 a.m. Chair delivery
 Noon Olga Voronina (baby)

Wednesday, October 5, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 4 p.m. Buddy Cianci documentary film

Thursday, October 6, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Public Policy masters students

6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship committee

Friday, October 7, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 8 a.m. Sandra Black at the Rue d'Espoir
 9:30 a.m. Ron Vander Dorpel and Lisa of Development office
 11:50 a.m. Train to New York City

Saturday, October 8, 2005

8 p.m. Spamalot Broadway play

Sunday, October 9, 2005

9 a.m. Train back from New York City

Monday, October 10, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
 11 a.m. Shankar Prasad
 Noon Sarah
 12:30 p.m. Emily Diestch father

Wednesday, October 12, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Frank Kanin
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 13, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Matt Kozar
 Noon Terry Hopmann

Friday, October 14, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Sarita Jackson
 9 a.m. Steve
 Noon Social Science chairs
 1:50 p.m. WPRO radio interview

Monday, October 17, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
8 a.m. Warwick Tree Removal

Wednesday, October 19, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 20, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Resume and Internship meeting
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show
7 p.m. Ch6 television interview

Friday, October 21, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
3 p.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut
4 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, October 24, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Public Policy class
4 p.m. Congressman Charles Rangel lecture

Tuesday, October 25, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
Noon Frank Caprio lunch at Faculty Club

Wednesday, October 26, 2005

7:10 a.m. Leave Providence
8:55 a.m. Arrive Chicago
10:05 a.m. Leave Chicago
2:15 p.m. Arrive Mexico City

Thursday, October 27, 2005

3 p.m. Egovernment talk

Sunday, October 30, 2005

10:05 a.m. Leave Mexico City
3:25 p.m. Arrive Washington DC
4:55 p.m. Leave Washington DC
6:24 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, November 1, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
8 a.m. Ron Vanden Dorpel, Ross Cheit, and Scott Allard
Noon Truman Taylor lunch at Faculty Club
6 p.m. Katha Pollitt dinner
7:30 p.m. Katha Pollitt lecture

Wednesday, November 2, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Stevenson

Thursday, November 3, 2005

9:45 a.m. Documentary
Noon Alan Zuckerman

Friday, November 4, 2005

Noon Survey training
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Monday, November 7, 2005

8:30 a.m. Leave Providence
11:08 a.m. Arrive Atlanta
12:10 p.m. Leave Atlanta

Tuesday, November 8, 2005

5:20 p.m. Arrive Seoul, South Korea

Wednesday, November 9, 2005

9 a.m. Korea egovernment conference

Friday, November 11, 2005

10:05 a.m. Leave Korea

5:03 p.m. Arrive Providence

Saturday, November 12, 2005

Admission to Miriam Hospital for kidney stone

Tuesday, November 15, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

8 a.m. Pick up radiology film of kidney stone

12:30 p.m. Dr. Brad Miller

2:30 p.m. Book signing

4 p.m. Christine Todd Whitman

6 p.m. Happy White dinner

Wednesday, November 16, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Andi Fred of Economic Development Committee

Noon Susan Lusi

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 17, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting at Adesso

Friday, November 18, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

7:30 a.m. Kidney Stone pulverization at Memorial Hospital

Monday, November 21, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Pat McQuigan

1 p.m. Kidney stent removal

Wednesday, November 23, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, November 26, 2005

Weight: 190 pounds

9:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, November 27, 2005

Weight: 191 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Lyn and Brian Hayden

Monday, November 28, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Paul Campbell

Tuesday, November 29, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

10 a.m. Elliot Goodman funeral

3 p.m. Dentist Votolato

Wednesday, November 30, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

10 a.m. Kathleen Shannon on foundations

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

5:15 p.m. John Quinn

Thursday, December 1, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

11 a.m. National Public Radio

Noon Public Policy faculty review

4:30 p.m. Ch36 television interview

Friday, December 2, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

Noon Alan Zuckerman

Saturday, December 3, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Stephanie Grace at Thayer Inn

6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, December 4, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner with Jen Hughes

Monday, December 5, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

11 a.m. Shankar Prasad

6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship committee

Tuesday, December 6, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

4 p.m. Roland Freyer in Cabinet Building

Wednesday, December 7, 2005

Weight: 192 pounds

3 p.m. Roland Freyer talk

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6 p.m. Dinner at Rue d'Espoir

Thursday, December 8, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

9:30 a.m. Melanie Patrick

Friday, December 9, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

8 a.m. Cara Camachi

Noon class

Saturday, December 10, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

11 a.m. Mary Housley facial

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Sunday, December 11, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Osvaldo de Sala

Monday, December 12, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds

2 p.m. Dr. Angemeier dermatology
checkup

Tuesday, December 13, 2005

Weight: 193 pounds

Noon Political Science senior faculty
review of Peter Andreas

2 p.m. Photo of Political Science faculty

4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

4:30 p.m. Brian Casey departure party at
Maddock

Wednesday, December 14, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Public Policy holiday party

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, December 15, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

9 a.m. Graduate School

Noon Political Science party at Faculty
Club

Friday, December 16, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

9 p.m. Bonnie Raitt music concert

Saturday, December 17, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Sunday, December 18, 2005

Weight: 197 pounds
7 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Tuesday, December 20, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. flu shot
1 p.m. Malaysia delegation

Wednesday, December 21, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Olga Voronina

Thursday, December 22, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m.
Molly de Ramel

Friday, December 23, 2005

Weight: 195 pounds
Fly to Ohio

Monday, December 26, 2005

Return from Ohio

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

Weight: 200 pounds

Thursday, December 29, 2005

Weight: 196 pounds
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Saturday, December 31, 2005

Weight: 194 pounds
7 p.m. New Year's Eve with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Sunday, January 1, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, January 2, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

Tuesday, January 3, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
1 p.m. Tom Palaia

Wednesday, January 4, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Happy White

Thursday, January 5, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
1:30 p.m. Deb Goldstein

Saturday, January 7, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, January 9, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church Stewardship committee

Tuesday, January 10, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
11 a.m. Marion Orr
12:30 p.m. Photo shoot

Wednesday, January 11, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Alan Zuckerman
 -1:30 p.m. Michelle Johnson of AP
 interview
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, January 12, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Kim
 2 p.m. Program

Monday, January 16, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Tuesday, January 17, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 11 a.m. Kevin Greer

Wednesday, January 18, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 Noon Wendy Schiller lunch at Paragon

Thursday, January 19, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Robbie interview with Brown
 Daily Herald
 4 p.m. Watson Talk (Sagan)

Friday, January 20, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 1 p.m. Jill
 4 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Monday, January 23, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 11:30 p.m. Economics talk
 1 p.m. Amy Chang
 2 p.m. Aly Hart
 3:30 p.m. Economics talk

Tuesday, January 24, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9 a.m. Jessica Mar
 10:30 a.m. Trebbi
 11 a.m. Jason Lee
 Noon Education meeting
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Provost Bob
 Zimmler and Ann Fausto Sterling
 2 p.m. Claire de Jong
 2:30 p.m. Eric Beck
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty review
 meeting

Wednesday, January 25, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Tamiz Ahmed
 10:30 a.m. WHJJ radio interview with
 Helen Glover
 Noon Ross Cheit
 1:30 p.m. Emily Dietsch
 4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, January 26, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Mass Media class in Metcalf 129
 2:30 p.m. Economics meeting
 4 p.m. Watson Talk (Pauley)
 4 p.m. Economics talk

Friday, January 27, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Ch10 News Conference show
 1 p.m. Joshua Cohen
 2:30 p.m. Economics meeting
 4 p.m. Economics talk

Saturday, January 28, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 2 p.m. Newport Art Museum talk

8 p.m. Bob Zimmer party

Sunday, January 29, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds

11:30 a.m. Church budget meeting

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Martha and Reid Cooper

Monday, January 30, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds

7:50 a.m. WHJJ radio interview

9:30 a.m. Eddie Miller

Noon Education meeting

4 p.m. Watson talk (Jentelson)

Tuesday, January 31, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds

10:30 a.m. WHJJ radio interview

Noon lunch with Gretchen, Gail, and Kelly

2 p.m. Lookout TV show taping with John White, Jr.

3:30 p.m. Terry Hopmann and Anne

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Maya

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 2, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

Melissa Nicholas birthday

3:30 p.m. Economics interview

Friday, February 3, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds

4:00 p.m. Economics talk

Tuesday, February 7, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

Noon Political Science faculty meeting

6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church

Stewardship Committee meeting

Wednesday, February 8, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

9 a.m. Survey press release out

2:30 p.m. Economics talk

4 p.m. Economics talk

5 p.m. Brown President Ruth Simmons talk at Roger Williams University

Thursday, February 9, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview

8 a.m. Economics search committee meeting

9 a.m. Ramona Burton

Noon Public Policy faculty

3:05 p.m. WPRO radio interview with Dan Yorke

3:30 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene Violet

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, February 10, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

10 a.m. Fred Lippitt Urban Affairs conference

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, February 11, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds

6 a.m. Dinner with Marion Orr and Ramona Burton

Tuesday, February 14, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds

9 a.m. Charlie Bakst and Frank Caprio speak in media class

Noon Dottie Licht

4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds

Noon Olga Voronina

6:30 p.m. Dinner at Chez Pascal with
Annie Schmitt

Thursday, February 16, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds

Noon Widmer brown bag

1 p.m. David McMillan

Friday, February 17, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds

10 a.m. Jay and Mendy in Blue Room

2:17 p.m. Leave Providence

4:09 p.m. Arrive DC

5:25 p.m. Leave DC

7:53 p.m. Arrive Dallas

Saturday, February 18, 2006

University of Texas forum on mass media

Sunday, February 19, 2006

7:45 a.m. Leave Dallas

9:57 a.m. Arrive Chicago

10:45 a.m. Leave Chicago

2 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, February 20, 2006

Noon Lunch with Walter McLaughlin

Tuesday, February 21, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds

6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

1 p.m. Kathleen and Shannon

Wednesday, February 22, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds

11 a.m. Graduate Admissions

4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 23, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds

9 a.m. Search Committee

9 a.m. Faculty agenda committee

3 p.m. Post-doc search committee

4:30 p.m. Krinsky talk

Friday, February 24, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds

6 p.m. Providence Journal Follies

Saturday, February 25, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds

9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Monday, February 27, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds

9 a.m. Sharon Krause meeting

10 a.m. Roger Nozaki

Noon Sharon Krause job presentation

Tuesday, February 28, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds

Wednesday, March 1, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds

8:30 a.m. Eddie Miller

9:30 a.m. Emily Dietsch

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

4:45 p.m. Leave Boston

Thursday, March 2, 2006

5:30 a.m. Arrive Frankfurt

7:25 a.m. Leave Frankfurt
8:30 a.m. Arrive Berlin

Friday, March 3, 2006

U.S. Consulate Globalization conference
with Martina Kohl
3:15 p.m. globalization talk

Saturday, March 4, 2006

9:30 a.m. talk at globalization conference
2:30 p.m. Workshop
5 p.m. Panel

Sunday, March 5, 2006

9 a.m. Flight to Munich (snow)
Regensburg visit with Karin Rosnizeck

Monday, March 6, 2006

2 p.m. Munich talk

Tuesday, March 7, 2006

2 p.m. Munich talk

Wednesday, March 8, 2006

2 p.m. Munich talk

Thursday, March 9, 2006

Tutzing conference with Karin Rosnizeck

Friday, March 10, 2006

Tutzing conference

Saturday, March 11, 2006

Tutzing conference

Sunday, March 12, 2006

Tutzing conference

Monday, March 13, 2006

10:30 a.m. Leave Frankfurt
Noon Ohio farm auction
12:30 p.m. Arrive Boston

Tuesday, March 14, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
2 p.m. Meeting with Scott Allard and
Eddie Miller
4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
7 p.m. Weddington

Wednesday, March 15, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
11 a.m. Brown Daily Herald group course
Noon Graduate lunch

Thursday, March 16, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Matt Brown bag
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Friday, March 17, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, March 18, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
11:30 a.m. Mary Housley facial
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Sunday, March 19, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
5 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Monday, March 20, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
2 p.m. Happy White

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato
2:30 p.m. Emily Dietsch
3 p.m. Rob Ritchie of Fair Elections

Wednesday, March 22, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds

Thursday, March 23, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Ken Robinson
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, March 24, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Public Policy Admissions Day

Saturday, March 25, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
12:30 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Monday, March 27, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Economics job candidate
4 p.m. Economics job talk

Wednesday, March 29, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Economics job search committee
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
5 p.m. Marriage counseling with Candice Burnett to discuss separation

Thursday, March 30, 2006

12:15 p.m. Paul Sanford and Malcolm Starr lunch at University Club to discuss becoming Happy White trustee
2 p.m. Adam Bosa

Friday, March 31, 2006

Move out of Annie Schmitt home
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Jim Miller at CAV

Saturday, April 1, 2006

9 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, April 2, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
4 p.m. Dennis Hogan
5:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Monday, April 3, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
Noon Andrew Foster lunch

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

Weight: 191 pounds
Noon Ani Haroian lunch at Z Bar
3 p.m. Happy White
7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, April 5, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty
1 p.m. Meeting with mediator Bryna Bettigole
3 p.m. Terry Hopmann
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 6, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Pete Marino lunch at Paragon

2 p.m. Melanie Coon
4 p.m. Lewis Lapham lecture

Friday, April 7, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
9 a.m. Jill
10 a.m. Political Science graduate students
Noon Marion Orr talk
7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and Len Tannenhouse

Saturday, April 8, 2006

Weight: 191 pounds
11 a.m. Nicole Young
1:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt
7:45 p.m. Hillary Clinton lecture at Brown University (I introduce Brown President Ruth Simmons)

Monday, April 10, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
10 a.m. Prentice Hall

Tuesday, April 11, 2006

Weight: 192 pounds
6:40 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
11 a.m. Sheila Jasonoff talk at John Nicholas Brown House
12:30 p.m. Faculty Club lunch
3 p.m. Jamie
4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, April 12, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
11 a.m. Shankar Prasad
Noon Steven Brill brown bag
4 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Terry Hopmann

Thursday, April 13, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Marion Orr lunch

Friday, April 14, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference Television Show
Noon Social Science chairs meeting

Saturday, April 15, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
10 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
11 a.m. Annie Schmitt
1 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, April 16, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
6:30 p.m. Easter dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Monday, April 17, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
11 a.m. Kathy Tameo
Noon John Tyler lunch

Tuesday, April 18, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
9 a.m. Media class speakers
11 a.m. Mindy
Noon Reverend Rebecca Spencer
1 p.m. Shankar Prasad dissertation defense
4 p.m. Happy White

Wednesday, April 19, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
9 a.m. Melanie Patrick
4 p.m. Amy Gutman talk
5:30 p.m. Meiklejohn dinner

Thursday, April 20, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
 1 p.m. Mediation meeting with Bryna
 3:30 p.m. Jennifer Slattery

Friday, April 21, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Christine
 10 a.m. Mass Media discussion section
 5 p.m. Dinner with Walter McLaughlin

Saturday, April 22, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 8:45 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 11 a.m. Annie Schmitt
 5 p.m. Happy White dinner at Tyler Point

Sunday, April 23, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 Westchester County Brown Alumni talk

Monday, April 24, 2006

6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 7:30 a.m. John Logan
 11 a.m. Jennifer Slattery job interview
 Noon Lunch
 4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene Violet

Tuesday, April 25, 2006

1:30 p.m. Laura
 4 p.m. Charles Rappleye book on slavery
 7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, April 26, 2006

Weight: 193 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Jamie
 Noon Emily Dietsch lunch
 1 p.m. Ch10 television interview

4 p.m. Rajiv Vohra meeting

Thursday, April 27, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 Noon Laura
 2 p.m. David
 3 p.m. Public Policy honors presentation
 5:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Friday, April 28, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 9:45 p.m. Mai
 10 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
 Noon Rich Snyder lunch
 4 p.m. Church picture
 5:45 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Saturday, April 29, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, May 1, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Jennifer
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Tuesday, May 2, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 9 a.m. last class
 7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, May 3, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 1 p.m. Jeff Anderson
 2 p.m. Courtney Hull
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5:45 p.m. Public Policy awards dinner at Faculty Club

Thursday, May 4, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 8 a.m. Jennifer Slattery
 10 a.m. John Logan

Friday, May 5, 2006

Fly to Frankfurt, Germany to see Karin
 Rosnizeck

Monday, May 8, 2006

Flight back from Frankfurt, Germany

Tuesday, May 9, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 9 a.m. Heather
 11 a.m. Ishikowa
 1 p.m. David MacMillan
 3 p.m. Political Science Faculty meeting
 7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, May 10, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 11:45 a.m. Vern Henderson and Marion
 Orr
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, May 11, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Ch6 television interview
 11 a.m. Jennifer Paolino
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show

Friday, May 12, 2006

8 a.m. Media final exam
 10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 television show
 4:30 p.m. John Logan party

Saturday, May 13, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 Noon Mary Housley facial

Sunday, May 14, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 2 p.m. Annie Schmitt
 6:30 p.m. Jim Marten

Monday, May 15, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 2:30 p.m. Shankar Prasad

Tuesday, May 16, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 8:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. WHJJ radio interview with Maria
 Noon Peter Andreas lunch at Carta Bar
 7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, May 17, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
 10 a.m. Ben Sacks
 Noon Mary Fennell at Faculty Club
 2 p.m. Shankar Prasad
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:30 p.m. Rod Hero dinner at Mills
 Tavern

Thursday, May 18, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Julie exam
 Noon Alan Zuckerman

Friday, May 19, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 6 p.m. Happy White dinner at Roger
 Williams University

Saturday, May 20, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, May 2, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
1:30 p.m. Jay and Mendy at Faunce House
6 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Tuesday, May 23, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
12:15 p.m. Wendy Schiller lunch
7 p.m. Comedy class

Wednesday, May 24, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon John White Jr lunch at Brown Faculty Club
2:55 p.m. Annie Schmitt
3 p.m. cat transfer to me
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Emily Dietsch and mother at Red Stripe restaurant

Thursday, May 25, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
2:30 p.m. Jennifer Paolino
7:30 p.m. Comedy Class Performance Show

Friday, May 26, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Ross Cheit
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, May 27, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
4 p.m. Al Taubman
8 p.m. Honorary Degree reception

Sunday, May 28, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
9:45 a.m. Brown University Commencement
6:30 p.m. Dinner with John White Jr.

Monday, May 29, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
1 p.m. Walter McLaughlin lunch
3 p.m. movie

Tuesday, May 30, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Start of egovt project
11 a.m. Molly deRamel

Thursday, June 1, 2006

7 p.m. Megan Hogan high school graduation dinner at Persimmon restaurant

Friday, June 2, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
9 a.m. Marty Beth Pudup
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Tuesday, June 6, 2006

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Wednesday, June 7, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Jim Miller dinner at 3 Steeple Street

Friday, June 9, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon RA lunch

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, June 12, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
7 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship Committee

Tuesday, June 13, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
7 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Wednesday, June 14, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
2 p.m. Wen-Yi
3:15 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Thursday, June 15, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Alan Zuckerman

Friday, June 16, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
11 a.m. APSA Best Book award for
Digital Government
5 p.m. Robert Taubman
6:30 p.m. Terry Hopmann

Sunday, June 18, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
11 a.m. Olga Voronina

Tuesday, June 20, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
11 a.m. Barrett Hazeltine

Wednesday, June 21, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
4 p.m. Robert Taubman
5 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Friday, June 23, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Survey training

Saturday, June 24, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
2:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Sunday, June 25, 2006

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Monday, June 26, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Tuesday, June 27, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
7:30 a.m. Plumber
3:20 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with
Arlene Violet
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, June 28, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
10:10 a.m. WHJJ radio interview with
Helen Glover
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Marion Orr and
Ramona Burton at Parkside restaurant

Thursday, June 29, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
10 a.m. Fafard
1 p.m. Gemma

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Saturday, July 1, 2006

Fly to Munich, Germany to see Karin
Roznizeck

Monday, July 10, 2006

Return from Munich, Germany

Tuesday, July 11, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Alan Zuckerman
5:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Wednesday, July 12, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
1 p.m. Mediation session with Bryna
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, July 13, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
10:30 a.m. Melanie Patrick
Noon Marie Langlois lunch at Hope Club
to discuss Happy White investments

Friday, July 14, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
10 a.m. Public Policy staff meeting
Noon Pauline Luong Jones
2:20 p.m. Vet
6:30 p.m. Jim Miller dinner

Saturday, July 15, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
10 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
3:30 Olga Voronina

Monday, July 17, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Corey Brettschneider lunch

Tuesday, July 18, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Passport renewal
3:10 p.m. Dentist Votolato
7 p.m. Dinner with Nancy Armstrong and
Len Tannenhause

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Al Taubman arrival at airport
1:30 p.m. Tom Anton Memorial Service
at Manning Chapel
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
Dennis Hogan

Thursday, July 20, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, July 21, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon RA lunch

Saturday, July 22, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
Janet Grace

Wednesday, July 26, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
Apartment move to unit 526
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, July 27, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Emily Dietsch at
Sawadee restaurant

Friday, July 28, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
Noon Jenn
5:30 p.m. Sharon Smith

Saturday, July 29, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
6 p.m. Johnson and Wales Pops Concert

Monday, July 31, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
10 a.m. Chris Rowlands interview for
Boston Globe
12:30 p.m. Jill Zuckman lunch at
Parkside restaurant

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

Weight: 194 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9 a.m. Egovernment press release
4 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Wednesday, August 2, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Brandi Hinnant
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 3, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Melani Patrick
2 p.m. CNN television interview
4:30 p.m. Ch36 television interview

Saturday, August 5, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, August 7, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Mail Biotechnology book to publisher
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, August 9, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
Noon Ch10 television interview
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 10, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
10:15 a.m. Ch10 television interview
4 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene
Violet

Friday, August 11, 2006

9 a.m. Edwards call
10 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
1 p.m. Yuki
2:30 p.m. Beppie Heidekopper

Saturday, August 12, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
1:45 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck arrival

Monday, August 14, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
10 a.m. Melissa Nicklaus (catering)
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Toni Pole and
Milagro Nores

Tuesday, August 15, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
9 a.m. Call about John Edwards lecture

Wednesday, August 16, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 1 p.m. Mediation meeting with Bryna
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 17, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 10 a.m. Antique book appraisal

Friday, August 18, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 10:35 a.m. Leave Providence
 12:56 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati
 5:30 p.m. Hardball television interview in Cincinnati PBS studio

Saturday, August 19, 2006

4:30 p.m. Wedding of Jeff and Katie Shaver at Miami University chapel on Western campus
 6:30 p.m. Wedding reception at Oxford hotel

Sunday, August 20, 2006

6:40 p.m. Leave Cincinnati
 8:45 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, August 22, 2006

7 p.m. Dinner with Peter Andreas and Jasmina

Wednesday, August 23, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 24, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Graduate School
 5 p.m. Special Admission
 6:30 p.m. Bob Dylan music concert at McCoy stadium in Pawtucket

Friday, August 25, 2006

2 p.m. Train to New York City
 8 p.m. Momma Mia concert on Broadway

Saturday, August 26, 2006

4 p.m. Blue Man play off-Broadway

Monday, August 28, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 2 p.m. Mediation session with Bryna

Tuesday, August 29, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Jim Miller and Karin Rosnizeck

Wednesday, August 30, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 8 a.m. Mediation session with Bryna
 Noon Graduate student orientation
 3 p.m. Drive to Philadelphia for American Political Science Association convention

Friday, September 1, 2006

Noon APSA Best book award for Digital Government
 3 p.m. Drive back from Philadelphia

Saturday, September 2, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 6:45 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck leaves Providence for Munich

Sunday, September 3, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 1 p.m. Walter McLaughlin lunch

Monday, September 4, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 3 p.m. Annie Schmitt
 5 p.m. Happy White

Tuesday, September 5, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Jeremy Johnson
 12:15 p.m. WPRO radio interview with
 Bill Haberman

Wednesday, September 6, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 Happy White 90th birthday
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 7, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9:30 a.m. Lee
 10 a.m. Eddie Miller and Jennifer Slattery
 11 a.m. Detroit egovernment legal case
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 2 p.m. Douglas Kiker
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show
 7 p.m. Mediation session with Bryna

Friday, September 8, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 9 a.m. Public Policy masters class
 2:30 p.m. Dr. Emgushov medical
 checkup
 3:45 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, September 9, 2006

Weight: 195 pounds
 10 a.m. Happy White birthday lunch

Sunday, September 10, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 7 p.m. Public Policy party at home of
 Brian Knight (Everett Street)

Monday, September 11, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 5 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 7 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship committee

Tuesday, September 12, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 6:50 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 RI primary
 Noon Jay and Mendy
 2 p.m. WRNI radio interview
 3 p.m. Bloomberg television interview
 4 p.m. Political Science Faculty meeting
 5 p.m. Political Science Faculty meeting
 to consider tenure for Rich Snyder
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 7 p.m. Hardball television interview
 8:30 p.m. Ch10 Election Night television
 commentary

Wednesday, September 13, 2006

Fly to Detroit for egovernment trial

Thursday, September 14, 2006

Detroit egovernment trial

Friday, September 15, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
 9 a.m. Public policy class
 4 p.m. Graduate School Barbeque in
 Gregorian Quad

Saturday, September 16, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Divorce petition

6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, September 18, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
Noon Emily Dietsch lunch at Indian restaurant

Tuesday, September 19, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
10 a.m. Public opinion survey release
Noon Lubar at Faculty Club
4 p.m. Masha Dexter Memorial panel discussion

Wednesday, September 20, 2006

10 a.m. Kevin Paulsen of IBM
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7:30 p.m. German class in Pawtucket

Friday, September 22, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Call Peerless Insurance about changing car insurance
9 a.m. Public Policy class
Noon Social Science Chairs meeting at Watson Institute

Saturday, September 23, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
1 p.m. Olga Voronina

Tuesday, September 26, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
Noon Scott Meyer talk
4 p.m. Jonathan Alter lecture
7 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Wednesday, September 27, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7:30 p.m. German class

Thursday, September 28, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Second year master's students
3:30 p.m. Bob Hackey
4 p.m. Providence Picture Frame

Friday, September 29, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Martin West presentation
6:30 p.m. Jim Miller dinner at Sawadee

Saturday, September 30, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
9 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, October 2, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
10:30 a.m. WBUR radio interview
Noon Gemma
3 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene Violet

Tuesday, October 3, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
8:20 a.m. WBAL radio interview
10 a.m. Katie Hamer
Noon Rosa Cho
4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, October 4, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
12:30 p.m. First year masters students lunch
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7:30 p.m. German class

Thursday, October 5, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 6:45 p.m. Fly to Munich, Germany to see
 Karin Rosnizeck

Tuesday, October 10, 2006

11:20 a.m. Leave Munich
 1:45 p.m. Arrive Boston
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
 5:30 p.m. Elmer Cornwell retirement
 party at Faculty Club

Wednesday, October 11, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 2 p.m. Google call about egovernment
 research
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 12, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9 a.m. Irish egovernment
 5:45 p.m. RIPEC dinner
 9 p.m. Senator Barack Obama lecture at
 Brown University

Friday, October 13, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 Noon Rod Hero presentation
 1:30 p.m. Political Science faculty
 meeting
 2:30 p.m. National Public Radio
 interview with Mara Liasson

Saturday, October 14, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and
 Janet Grace

Monday, October 16, 2006

Weight: 196 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10:30 a.m. Japan call
 12:15 p.m. Geoffrey Garin lunch at
 Faculty Club
 2 p.m. Tim
 3 p.m. WHJJ radio interview with Arlene
 Violet
 4 p.m. U.S. Senate debate at Rhode
 Island College (Sheldon Whitehouse and
 Lincoln Chafee)
 5 p.m. Debate analysis with Arlene Violet

Wednesday, October 18, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 9:30 a.m. House Inspection
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Tracy Breton at
 Faculty Club
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 19, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 6:30 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Treasury Secretary brownbag

Friday, October 20, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Social Science chairs meeting at
 Watson Institute

Saturday, October 21, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 12:30 p.m. Mary Housley facial
 7 p.m. Barry Lynn dinner at University
 Club

Sunday, October 22, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds

Noon Barry Lynn lecture at Central
Congregational Church (Darrell West
Lecture Series)
7 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell at Tyler
Point Grill

Monday, October 23, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
9 a.m. Korean guy
10 a.m. Survey press release
Noon Tim Leshan lunch

Tuesday, October 24, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
Noon Wayland Colloquium presentation
4 p.m. Sex and the City conference
(Lippitt conference)

Wednesday, October 25, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 26, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Friday, October 27, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
7 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
Noon Lunch with Alan Zuckerman and
Wendy Schiller

Saturday, October 28, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
1 p.m. Olga Voronina

Sunday, October 29, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds
7 p.m. Mediterraneo restaurant

Monday, October 30, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

7:30 a.m. CSPAN television
Noon Stephanie Grace lunch at Faculty
Club
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
7 p.m. U.S. Senate Debate at Ch10

Tuesday, October 31, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio
Noon Jen Lawless
2:30 p.m. Notary Public certification on
divorce documents

Wednesday, November 1, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds
1 p.m. Georgia
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 2, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
8:30 a.m. Ch6 television interview
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
5:15 p.m. Ch10 television interview
7 p.m. Ch10 governors debate

Saturday, November 4, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
8 p.m. Charlie Hall comedy show in East
Greenwich

Sunday, November 5, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
9 a.m. Ch10 television interview with
Mario Hilario

Monday, November 6, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 10 a.m. Heather Hill
 11 a.m. Divorce hearing at Garrahy
 Courthouse
 Noon John White Jr. lunch at Faculty
 Club
 2 p.m. Matt
 3 p.m. MSNBC television interview

Tuesday, November 7, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 5:15 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 8 p.m. Ch10 Election night television
 commentary

Wednesday, November 8, 2006

6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 6:30 a.m. WRNI radio interview
 7 a.m. Mike
 10 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
 6 p.m. Election Night talk at University
 Club (Laurie White)

Thursday, November 9, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 television show
 Noon Job talk at Hay Library
 3 p.m. Annie Schmitt

Friday, November 10, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds
 Noon job talk at Public Policy
 1:30 p.m. Dentist Votolato
 3 p.m. Kroening

Saturday, November 11, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 Noon Mary Housley facial
 5 p.m. Twin Oaks dinner with Walter and
 Wanda McLaughlin

7 p.m. Movie

Monday, November 13, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
 9 a.m. Rudra
 Noon Job talk at Watson Institute

Tuesday, November 14, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
 2 p.m. Development call
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 15, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 9:30 a.m. House walk-through
 10 a.m. House closing for new place at
 336 Williams Street (purchased for
 \$450,000)
 12:30 p.m. Ch6 television interview
 2:15 p.m. Bank
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 16, 2006

8:30 a.m. Furniture moving
 10 a.m. Jon Rozoff
 Noon Nelson Tebbe
 2 p.m. Locksmith

Friday, November 17, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
 9 a.m. Public policy class
 Noon Stephanie Grace lunch at Faculty
 Club

Saturday, November 18, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Pickup cats
 9:35 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck arrival

Sunday, November 19, 2006

10 a.m Preach at Slatersville Church
2 p.m. theater matinee

Monday, November 20, 2006

Weight: 197 pounds
11 a.m. McDonald
Noon Job talk at John Hay library

Tuesday, November 21, 2006

3 p.m. Turkey pickup at grocery
3:30 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, November 22, 2006

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 23, 2006

4 p.m. Thanksgiving dinner with Desiree Baron

Friday, November 24, 2006

4 p.m. Wedding Proposal to Karin Rosnizeck

Saturday, November 25, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
6 p.m. Karin Roznizeck departure

Monday, November 27, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
1 p.m. Igor

Tuesday, November 28, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
7 a.m. Maid
11:20 a.m. Alex
3:30 p.m. Venture Windows

Wednesday, November 29, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
10 a.m. Lizotte Glass (Ron)
Noon Public Policy faculty annual reviews
3:30 p.m. Painter
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 30, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds
9 a.m. Democratic Republic
2 p.m. Shermans and Nicholsons
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show
6 p.m. Dinner with Reverend Rebecca Spencer and Charles Rice

Friday, December 1, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
3 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck call
5 p.m. Cable television installation

Saturday, December 2, 2006

9 a.m. Grundy
11 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
5 p.m. Annie Schmitt
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Sunday, December 3, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell

Tuesday, December 5, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds
10 a.m. Katie Hamer
Noon Public Policy executive committee

Wednesday, December 6, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds
7 a.m. Scott Motors car checkup

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

9 a.m. Vicky Markell Joseph birthday

Noon Sayles Hall

2 p.m. Emilie Aries

6 p.m. Central Congregational Church

Stewardship committee

Friday, December 8, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting at

Faculty Club

Saturday, December 9, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds

9 a.m. Mary Housley facial

6:30 p.m. Birthday party of Tracy

Delgaites of Body Firm gym

Sunday, December 10, 2006

Weight: 198 pounds

10:30 a.m. Central Congregational

Church reading

Monday, December 11, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

11:15 a.m. Vince Tompkins

12:30 p.m. Public Policy Thesis

2 p.m. Public Policy Graduate Committee

Tuesday, December 12, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

Maid

9 a.m. Call Harold Ford about lecture

Noon Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 13, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds

11 a.m. Kathleen Shannon

Noon Public Policy holiday party

1:30 p.m. Bob Weygand

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, December 14, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds

9:30 a.m. Graduate School

Noon Alan Zuckerman

5:30 p.m. President Ruth Simmons

Holiday party at Power Street home

Friday, December 15, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, December 16, 2006

Weight: 200 pounds

11 a.m. Olga Voronina

6 p.m. Jennifer, Justin, and Jack Slattery

Dinner

Monday, December 18, 2006

Weight: 201 pounds

9:30 a.m. USC phone call about deanship
in political communications

10 a.m. Katie Hamer

Noon Robin

3 p.m. Happy White

Tuesday, December 19, 2006

Weight: 199 pounds

7:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

11 a.m. Scott Motors car pickup

1 p.m. Window glass repair

6 p.m. Betty Jo Greene drinks at 10 Prime

Wednesday, December 20, 2006

6 p.m. Leave Boston (via Milan)

Thursday, December 21, 2006

10:45 a.m. Arrive Munich, Germany

Monday, January 8, 2007

11 a.m. Leave Munich
5:05 p.m. Arrive Boston

Tuesday, January 9, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
Maid

Wednesday, January 10, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
Noon Ch10 television interview

Thursday, January 11, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
8:30 a.m. Furniture Movers for house
6 p.m. Central Congregational Church
Stewardship committee

Friday, January 12, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
CV due
9 a.m. Xay Khamsyvoravong

Saturday, January 13, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
9 a.m. Mary Housley facial

Monday, January 15, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
3 p.m. Arrival of Amy and Jay Leskoyak
5 p.m. Randy Nelson of WGND Radio
Show

Tuesday, January 16, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
9 a.m. Amy West Leskoyak medical
appointment at Boston Hospital

Wednesday, January 17, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
12:40 p.m. Departure of Amy and Jay
Leskoyak
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, January 18, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
Noon Peter Marino
1 p.m. Sent visa application
3 p.m. Reverend Rebecca Spencer
(marriage)
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
television show

Saturday, January 20, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
9 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Monday, January 22, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
Sent copy edits on Biotechnology book

Tuesday, January 23, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
1:30 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, January 24, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
Noon Mary Ann Sorrentino brown bag
presentation at public policy
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7 p.m. New member dinner at Central
Congregational Church

Thursday, January 25, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 9 a.m. Rodney Hero meeting
 Noon Rodney Hero job talk
 7 p.m. Rodney Hero dinner

Friday, January 26, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 3 p.m. Max Kohlenberg for new will

Saturday, January 27, 2007

2 p.m. Newport Art Museum talk

Sunday, January 28, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 11 a.m. Church budget meeting

Tuesday, January 30, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon lunch with Alan Zuckerman
 1:30 p.m. Mumford
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, January 31, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 8 a.m. House painting
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon second year masters student lunch
 2 p.m. Jeff
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 1, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 1:30 p.m. Urzua meeting
 4 p.m. Urzua job talk in Economics

Friday, February 2, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 8 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
 11 a.m. Laura
 Noon first year masters student lunch

Saturday, February 3, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 9 a.m. Mary Housley facial
 6 p.m. Brett and Hannah Clifton dinner

Monday, February 5, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 7 p.m. Tape Bob Ventura cable television show

Tuesday, February 6, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 Noon Birthday lunch at Spice
 1:40 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
 5 p.m. Deacons meeting

Wednesday, February 7, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9 a.m. Maid
 Noon Marion Orr lunch at Faculty Club
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 8, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 11 a.m. United Nations call
 6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship committee

Friday, February 9, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 television show
 Noon Chairs meeting in Robinson Hall

Monday, February 12, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 Noon Gail, Gretchen, and Kelly to
 discuss Masha Dexter Memorial Lecture
 1:30 p.m. Kline job meeting
 4 p.m. Kline job talk in Economics
 5:30 p.m. Lincoln Chafee
 7 p.m. Reverend Rebecca Spencer church
 dinner

Tuesday, February 13, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10:30 a.m. Economics search committee
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, February 14, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 Received Divorce certificate
 8:30 a.m. Eddie Miller salary discussion
 2 p.m. Reporter interview

Thursday, February 15, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 Noon Lunch with Lincoln Chafee at
 Paragon

Friday, February 16, 2007

10:30 a.m. Paul Joukowsky
 1 p.m. Taco, Inc building dedication

Saturday, February 17, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 11 a.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Tuesday, February 20, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9:30 a.m. Maid
 6 p.m. Brown Provost David Kertzner
 dinner

Wednesday, February 21, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 11 a.m. Chuck Myers, Princeton book
 editor
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, February 22, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Matt McCabe
 2 p.m. Reverend Rebecca Spencer
 (wedding)

Friday, February 23, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 10:30 a.m. Mary Kate
 11 a.m. Dean Karen Romer
 Noon Lunch with Emily Dietsch at
 Parkside restaurant

Saturday, February 24, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 11 a.m. Cat exchange with Annie Schmitt
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan

Sunday, February 25, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 1 p.m. Olga Voronina

Monday, February 26, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 Noon Kathleen Shannon

Tuesday, February 27, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 1 p.m. Post-doc committee

3 p.m. Political Science faculty promotion vote on Rich Snyder and Wendy Schiller (basement)

Wednesday, February 28, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
Noon Brown University radio station interview
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
5:30 p.m. National Grid electricity
6:30 p.m. cat sitter

Thursday, March 1, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
3:30 p.m. Graduate School review of masters program
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, March 2, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
10 a.m. Rutkowski
1 p.m. Attorney Max Kohlenberg meeting about new will
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, March 3, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
Noon Mary Housley facial

Monday, March 5, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
Noon Barbara Stallings of Watson Institute
5:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church reception
7 p.m. Jim Wallis lecture for West Lecture Series

Tuesday, March 6, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9 a.m. Maid
11:30 a.m. Forrester
4:15 p.m. Vartan Gregorian
5:30 p.m. Lecture

Wednesday, March 7, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
12:30 p.m. Dave Layman
1 p.m. Graduate Admissions committee
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
6 p.m. Jim Miller dinner

Thursday, March 8, 2007

4:45 p.m. Leave Boston

Friday, March 9, 2007

10:20 a.m. Arrive Munich
5 p.m. Party

Saturday, March 10, 2007

10 a.m. Meeting with priest Ralph about German wedding

Monday, March 12, 2007

11:10 a.m. Leave Munich
4 p.m. Arrive St. Petersburg, Russia

Wednesday, March 14, 2007

10 a.m. E-government conference in St. Petersburg
5 p.m. Night train to Karelia, Russia

Thursday, March 15, 2007

9 a.m. Karelia e-government talk

Friday, March 16, 2007

9 p.m. Karelia e-government seminar

5 p.m. Night train to St. Petersburg,
Russia

Saturday, March 17, 2007

5:10 a.m. Leave St. Petersburg, Russia
6:10 a.m. Arrive Munich

Sunday, April 1, 2007

11:30 a.m. Leave Munich with Karin
Roznizeck
1:55 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, April 2, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
Noon Rhode Island Non-Profits

Tuesday, April 3, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
9 a.m. Maid
4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, April 4, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
7:30 p.m. German cinema showing at
Watson Institute

Thursday, April 5, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage for
Karin Roznizeck

Friday, April 6, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
9 a.m. Kathleen
3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
6 p.m. Dinner with Jim Miller and Karin
Roznizeck at Tyler Point Grille

Saturday, April 7, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Martin West

Monday, April 9, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
8:50 a.m. Dentist Votolato
5 p.m. Brown President Ruth Simmons
lecture on future of humanities (Smith
Buonano building)

Tuesday, April 10, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
6 p.m. Al Taubman book party in New
York City

Wednesday, April 11, 2007

Noon Sharon Krause lunch
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost
David Kertzner

Thursday, April 12, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
1 p.m. Steve Gresham
3 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage for
Karin Roznizeck

Friday, April 13, 2007

Noon Masters Students Admissions Day
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, April 14, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
7:45 a.m. Cats pickup
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Reverend Rebecca
Spencer and Charles Rice

Monday, April 16, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 Noon Brian Knight tenure vote

Tuesday, April 17, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 9 a.m. Maid
 Noon Graduate lunch at Faculty Club
 1 p.m. Patio furniture
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
 (Corey Brettschneider vote)

Wednesday, April 18, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Larry Berman
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, April 19, 2007

1:30 p.m. Sofa delivery
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show

Friday, April 20, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Carolyn Dean
 10:30 a.m. Te-Ping Chen
 Noon Rich Snyder lunch
 1:30 p.m. Sarah Goldman

Saturday, April 21, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 10 a.m. LaSalle Bakery for wedding cake
 order

Sunday, April 22, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 7 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck leaves New York
 City
 10:27 p.m. Arrives Providence train
 station

Monday, April 23, 2007

6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 3 p.m. Google phone call about e-
 government

Tuesday, April 24, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9 a.m. Meeting with attorney Max
 Kohlenberg about marriage pre-nuptial
 agreement

Wednesday, April 25, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 Noon Pat Devlin of URI lunch
 1:30 p.m. Brandon Frieberg
 4 p.m. Rajiv Vohra budget meeting

Thursday, April 26, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 9:10 a.m. Henry Shepherd
 10:30 a.m. Kathleen Shannon
 11 a.m. Paran Quigley
 11:30 a.m. J.B. Poersch and Ray Simone
 3 p.m. Meeting with Reverend Rebecca
 Spencer about wedding

Friday, April 27, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 12:30 p.m. University of Massachusetts
 Dartmouth speech on e-government
 3 p.m. Carol Melemed
 7:30 p.m. Providence Mayor Buddy
 Cianci documentary

Saturday, April 28, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 3:20 p.m. Fox News television interview
 8 p.m. Michelangelo play at Providence
 Performing Arts Center

Monday, April 30, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

Tuesday, May 1, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

9 a.m. Maid

6 p.m. Cat sitter

Wednesday, May 2, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

Noon Public Policy theses presentations

1:10 p.m. Tenure and Promotion

Committee

2 p.m. Nick

2:30 p.m. Ben

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6 p.m. Public Policy awards dinner at Faculty Club

Thursday, May 3, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

Noon Public Policy theses presentations

1:30 p.m. Friends conference call

Friday, May 4, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

9:30 a.m. Rajiv Vohra call

Saturday, May 5, 2007

5 p.m. Rhode Island wedding to Karin Rosnizeck at Central Congregational Church

7 p.m. Wedding reception at our house

Monday, May 7, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Alan Hassenfeld at Faculty Club

8:10 a.m. Leave Boston

Tuesday, May 8, 2007

9:35 a.m. Arrive Munich

Saturday, May 12, 2007

2 p.m. German Wedding

4 p.m. Wedding reception at garden

Tuesday, May 15, 2007

3 p.m. Eischett, Germany talk on e-government

Friday, May 18, 2007

3:40 p.m. Leave Munich

6:05 a.m. Arrive Boston

Sunday, May 20, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds

4 p.m. Happy White

Monday, May 21, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds

6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview

4:45 p.m. David Kennedy, Brown VP of International Studies

Tuesday, May 22, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds

11 a.m. Maid

1:30 p.m. Heritage Rhode Island

Wednesday, May 23, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, May 24, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds

Karin Rosnizeck birthday

Noon Geri Augusto

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

6:30 p.m. Post-docs dinner

Friday, May 25, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 11 a.m. Feryn Ocolk
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 4 p.m. Dana Singier
 4:30 p.m. Jill Zuckman
 9 p.m. Brown Campus Dance

Saturday, May 26, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 8 p.m. Brown President Ruth Simmons
 honorary degree reception

Sunday, May 27, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Brown University
 Commencement

Tuesday, May 29, 2007

Weight: 207 pounds
 9 a.m. Start of egovt project
 10 a.m. Master's program brochure
 11 a.m. Ji Yoon (Korean translation for
 egovernment project)

Wednesday, May 30, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 8 a.m. Furniture delivery
 10 a.m. Geri Augustino
 10:30 a.m. Rob Newcomb
 11 a.m. Lauren
 Noon Mark Suchman
 2 p.m. Master's program meeting at
 Brown Graduate School
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 dinner
 7:30 p.m. Church Annual Meeting

Thursday, May 31, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 Noon Melanie Patrick
 4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment
 television show

Friday, June 1, 2007

Weight: 206 pounds
 7 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio interview
 8:30 a.m. Pool opening
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Saturday, June 2, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 2 p.m. Matthew Rose art show in
 Vermont

Sunday, June 3, 2007

3 p.m. Bus Stop play at Second Story
 Theater

Monday, June 4, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. John DePetro radio show on
 WPRO
 11:30 a.m. Nick Swisher
 1:30 p.m. Taubman Center Alumni
 meeting

Tuesday, June 5, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 9 a.m. Maid
 11 a.m. Brown Dean of Medical School
 Eli Adashi
 1:30 p.m. James deBoer about disabled
 people

Wednesday, June 6, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

10:15 p.m. Brown Staff Day talk in Carmichael Auditorium
 Noon President Bill Clinton visit to Joe Paolino home
 3:45 p.m. Property Revaluation
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 7, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 Noon RA lunch
 3 p.m. China call

Friday, June 8, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 Noon Sprinkler system
 2 p.m. Aaron
 6:30 p.m. Christine Heenan and Katrina Gamble dinner

Monday, June 11, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 10 a.m. Nathan Kohlenberg

Tuesday, June 12, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, June 13, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 7 p.m. Film

Thursday, June 14, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 11 a.m. Dan Danielson
 Noon Maureen Moakley lunch at Café Nuovo
 3:30 p.m. Swisher
 5 p.m. Joe

6 p.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship potluck dinner

Friday, June 15, 2007

Noon Brown Dean of the Faculty Rajiv Vohra about retention offer for Scott Allard
 2 p.m. Drive to Maine for Brett Clifton wedding (stay at Captain Daniel Store Inn)

Saturday, June 16, 2007

1 p.m. Brett and Hannah Clifton wedding

Sunday, June 17, 2007

1:15 p.m. Ferry to Martha's Vineyard for honeymoon

Sunday, June 24, 2007

1f:30 p.m. Ferry back to Rhode Island
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

Monday, June 25, 2007

Weight: 208 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Karin Rosnizeck Medical Checkup
 10 a.m. Swisher
 Noon Survey training
 2:30 p.m. Arran and Jan
 5 p.m. Public opinion survey

Tuesday, June 26, 2007

Weight: 206 pounds
 8 a.m. Maid
 9:30 p.m. Pam O'Neil about office space issue
 10:30 a.m. Kevin
 Noon John White Jr and Sharon Rosen lunch at Hope Club
 2:15 p.m. Property tax assessment review

Wednesday, June 27, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 11 a.m. Kate Wolford
 Noon Alan Zuckerman
 2 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, June 28, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 Noon Jennifer
 1:30 p.m. Reuters news interview

Friday, June 29, 2007

6 a.m. Leave Providence
 7:38 a.m. Arrive Washington, DC
 12:23 p.m. Leave DC

Saturday, June 30, 2007

1:55 p.m. Arrive Beijing, China

Monday, July 9, 2007

Karin Rosnizeck goes to New York City
 for Actors Workshop

Wednesday, July 11, 2007

12:10 p.m. Leave Taipei, Taiwan
 7:11 p.m. Arrive Washington DC
 9:55 a.m. Leave DC
 11:26 p.m. Arrive Providence

Thursday, July 12, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 11 a.m. Nick Swisher
 Noon Post-doc orientation
 6:30 p.m. Cats transfer

Friday, July 13, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

Pay egovernment taxes
 10 a.m. Dan Danielson
 1:50 p.m. Train to New York City
 4:45 p.m. Arrival in New York City

Saturday, July 14, 2007

7 p.m. New York City river cruise

Sunday, July 15, 2007

Return from New York City

Monday, July 16, 2007

Weight: 205 pounds
 7 a.m. Scott Motors car checkup
 10 a.m. Call Alan Hassenfeld
 Noon RA lunch

Tuesday, July 17, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 9 a.m. Joe Davis and Christine Lopes of
 Common Cause
 12:30 p.m. Ross Cheit

Wednesday, July 18, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 11 a.m. Nick Swisher
 Noon Corey Brettschneider
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, July 19, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 Noon Phil Grupposo
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Friday, July 20, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 10 a.m. Biotechnology conference
 3:50 p.m. Train to New York City

Sunday, July 22, 2007

2:03 p.m. Leave New York City
5:04 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, July 23, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
Noon Wendy Schiller lunch at Spice

Tuesday, July 24, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
6:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
9 a.m. Maid
Noon Michael Ahn

Wednesday, July 25, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
Noon Xay Khamsyvoravong lunch at Faculty Club
2:30 p.m. Vet
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, July 26, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
11 a.m. Nick Swisher
Noon Eddie Miller lunch

Friday, July 27, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
9 a.m. Steve Gresham
11:45 a.m. Aaron and Kris Davitt
1:30 p.m. Dentist Voltolato
6 p.m. Johnson and Wales University Pops Concert

Saturday, July 28, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
Noon cat sitter
3 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck return from New York City Actors Workshop

Sunday, July 29, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
1:30 p.m. Walter McLaughlin lunch

Monday, July 30, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
11:15 a.m. Terry Hopmann
12:15 p.m. WHJJ radio interview
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan

Tuesday, July 31, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
8:30 a.m. Leave Providence
2:46 p.m. Arrive Aspen, Colorado for Brookings Institution conference (\$692)

Wednesday, August 1, 2007

11 a.m. Brookings panel on global development and role of celebrities

Sunday, August 5, 2007

1:03 p.m. Leave Aspen
11:57 p.m. Arrive Providence

Tuesday, August 7, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
10:30 a.m. Maid
3:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage for Karin Rosnizeck
5 p.m. Rhode Island Film Festival Opening Gala

Wednesday, August 8, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
3 p.m. Interview at U.S. Emigrational and Naturalization Services
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 9, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
7:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Friday, August 10, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
Noon Lunch with Congressman David Cicilline at Brown Faculty Club
2:30 p.m. Joe (cat sitter)
3:30 p.m. Cat pickup

Saturday, August 11, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

Monday, August 13, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
11 a.m. Nick Swisher
Noon Ch10 television interview

Tuesday, August 14, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
1:30 p.m. BBC interview

Wednesday, August 15, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
10:35 a.m. Palm Spring radio interview
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 16, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, August 17, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
8 a.m. Cat pickup
10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference television show

Noon Nick Swisher
8 p.m. Second Story theater play

Saturday, August 18, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Christine Heenan and Mike Mello

Sunday, August 19, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
6 p.m. Dinner with Jim Miller

Monday, August 20, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
Noon Emily Dietsch lunch at Faculty Club

Tuesday, August 21, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
9 a.m. Maid
Noon Heather Allard

Wednesday, August 22, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
8 a.m. Wisconsin Public Radio
1 p.m. Terry Hopmann
1:30 p.m. Pam O'Neil about building space
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, August 23, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
5:30 p.m. Boat trip with Pat Devlin of URI

Friday, August 24, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
11 a.m. Nick Swisher

Noon Alan Zuckerman lunch in Blue Room
 1:30 p.m. Rajiv Vohra
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, August 25, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 2 p.m. Jeff and Juli Pool party in Swansea

Monday, August 27, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 9 a.m. IDEA shopping
 Noon Charisse
 1:30 p.m. Joe
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Tuesday, August 28, 2007

6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 12:30 p.m. Brian Knight

Wednesday, August 29, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Masters student orientation
 Noon Graduate student orientation lunch
 5:14 p.m. Leave Providence
 6:58 p.m. Arrive Chicago (Hyatt Regency) for American Political Science Association convention

Thursday, August 30, 2007

2 p.m. APSA panel

Friday, August 31, 2007

2 p.m. Longmans panel on textbooks (\$300)

Saturday, September 1, 2007

10:15 a.m. APSA panel

6 p.m. Dinner with Vicky Markell Joseph in Naperville, Illinois

Sunday, September 2, 2007

1:15 p.m. Leave Chicago
 4:29 p.m. Arrive Providence

Wednesday, September 5, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 11:30 am. Terry Hopmann
 Noon Public Policy Executive Committee
 2 p.m. Jennifer Paolino
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 5 p.m. President Ruth Simmons opening of academic year party

Thursday, September 6, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 8 a.m. Electrician
 11 a.m. Kris and Aaron
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Friday, September 7, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 10 a.m. Public Policy staff meeting
 Noon Steve Gresham

Saturday, September 8, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 6:30 p.m. Public policy party

Sunday, September 9, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 1 p.m. Political Science barbeque party (35 Leicester Way)

Monday, September 10, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 9 a.m. Jack Combs about adding alumni information to public policy website
 11 a.m. Press release on public opinion survey
 5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview
 6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church discussion about Barack Obama

Tuesday, September 11, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 9 a.m. Mass media class
 1 p.m. Mary Kate
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, September 12, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 9:15 a.m. Dr. Emgushov medical checkup
 Noon Rich Snyder
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, September 13, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 10 a.m. Portugal call
 Noon WHJJ radio interview

Friday, September 14, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 9 a.m. Paran Quigley
 Noon Barbara Stallings of Watson Institute
 1:30 p.m. WBRU radio interview
 8 p.m. Gamm Theater in Pawtucket

Saturday, September 15, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Sunday, September 16, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 1 p.m. Lunch with Marissa Quinn and Jay and Wendy Schiller and Bob

Monday, September 17, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 10 a.m. Andrew Foster
 11 a.m. Maria
 Noon Geoffrey Kirkman of Watson Institute

Tuesday, September 18, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 8 a.m. Maid
 1 p.m. Alan Zuckerman lunch in Blue Room
 1 p.m. Mary Kate
 2:30 p.m. Search Committee
 4 p.m. Masha Dexter Memorial Panel Discussion

Wednesday, September 19, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 11 a.m. Laura and Doug Atkins
 5:59 p.m. Leave Providence
 7:22 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia
 8:20 p.m. Leave Philadelphia

Thursday, September 20, 2007

8:30 a.m. Arrive Lisbon, Portugal
 12:30 p.m. lunch

Friday, September 21, 2007

10 a.m. Portugal talk

Sunday, September 23, 2007

10:25 a.m. Leave Lisbon
 1:10 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia
 4:05 p.m. Leave Philadelphia
 5:18 p.m. Arrive Providence

Monday, September 24, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting to review Eddie Miller

Tuesday, September 25, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

8 a.m. Pool closing

12:15 p.m. Interview with U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services

5:30 p.m. Ch10 television interview

Wednesday, September 26, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview

7 p.m. Wisconsin Public Radio

9 a.m. Jack Combs about public policy website

12:30 p.m. Jeremy Johnson dissertation defense

2:30 p.m. Tenure and Promotion Committee

4 p.m. Lecture by former Massachusetts Governor Jane Swift

Thursday, September 27, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds

8:20 a.m. WHJJ radio interview

4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television interview

Friday, September 28, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds

8:30 a.m. Social Science chairs meeting at Watson Institute

10 a.m. Brett Clifton

Noon Levine brown bag

3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, September 29, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview

1 p.m. Providence public opinion survey

Tuesday, October 2, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

8 a.m. Maid

Noon Law lunch at Faculty Club

7 p.m. Lecture by Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick

Wednesday, October 3, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

11 a.m. Kirsten

1:30 p.m. Jason Harris

4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

6:45 p.m. Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council annual dinner at Marriott Hotel

Thursday, October 4, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

7:50 a.m. Karin Rosnizeck train

Noon Public Policy faculty meeting

Friday, October 5, 2007

10 a.m. Public Policy staff meeting

Noon Dan Danielson

1 p.m. Eye contacts

5:25 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck train

Saturday, October 6, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Sharon Krause and Tayhas Palmore and Scott and Heather Allard

Tuesday, October 9, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds

4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

7 p.m. Election 2008 panel discussion in Salomon Hall

Thursday, October 11, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 Noon second year masters student lunch
 8:10 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck leaves Boston
 Airport

Friday, October 12, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 7 a.m. Scott Motors car checkup
 9:35 a.m. Karin Rosnizeck arrives
 Munich
 Noon David Corn brownbag

Saturday, October 13, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 10 a.m. Conference talk

Sunday, October 14, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Central Congregational Church
 Stewardship Committee
 2 p.m. Happy White

Monday, October 15, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 12:30 p.m. Parthasaruthy brown bag

Tuesday, October 16, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Maid
 3 p.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning
 4 p.m. Living Wage panel

Wednesday, October 17, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 12:30 p.m. First year masters student
 lunch
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 18, 2007

Weight: 197 pounds
 8:15 a.m. Provost Agenda committee

Friday, October 19, 2007

Weight: 197 pounds
 9 a.m. Phil Grupposo
 9:40 a.m. Karin Rosnizeck leaves Munich
 Noon Jim Rutenberg brownbag
 3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut
 6:05 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck arrives Boston

Saturday, October 20, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 8:15 a.m. Dr. Lori Boivin eye
 appointment
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Corey and Ally
 Brettschneider and Peter and Jasmina
 Andreas

Tuesday, October 23, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Search Committee
 3 p.m. Wendy Schiller and Ross Cheit
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting
 (Scott Allard tenure vote)

Wednesday, October 24, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 10 a.m. Meeting about joint MD/MPP
 degree
 11 a.m. Swearer Center
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, October 25, 2007

Weight: 197 pounds
 7:40 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 Noon Talk at Fidelity company in North
 Smithfield (Joseph Pratt)
 4 p.m. Chairs meeting

Friday, October 26, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 Noon Social Science chairs meeting at
 Watson Institute
 3 p.m. Mary Housley facial

Saturday, October 27, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 1 p.m. Health public opinion survey
 6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and
 Dennis Hogan at Paragon

Monday, October 29, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Call Dick McMahon
 Noon Lunch with Michael and Hyun Ahn
 at India restaurant with Karin Rosnizeck

Tuesday, October 30, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 10 a.m. Maid
 Noon Paran and Simone Pulver
 1 p.m. Mary Kate
 3 p.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning group

Wednesday, October 31, 2007

Weight: 195 pounds
 10:45 a.m. Bayside Colonoscopy
 procedure
 2 p.m. procedure finished

Thursday, November 1, 2007

Weight: 197 pounds
 11 a.m. Providence Journal interview
 with Dan Barbesi
 Noon Public Policy faculty meeting for
 strategic planning

Friday, November 2, 2007

8 a.m. Flu shot in Sayles Hall
 10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 television show
 Noon Genesis Institute annual meeting at
 Faculty Club

Saturday, November 3, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 6 p.m. Dinner with Peter and Barbara
 Thornton

Monday, November 5, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 8 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 10 a.m. Public Policy staff meeting
 2 p.m. Department of Motor Vehicle for
 license

Tuesday, November 6, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 8:30 a.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning
 Noon Dick McMahon at Faculty Club
 3:10 p.m. Dentist Votolato
 7 p.m. Election 08 panel discussion

Wednesday, November 7, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 2 p.m. Jonathan Stevens
 4 p.m. former New York Governor
 George Pataki lecture
 6 p.m. Dinner at Al Forno restaurant

Thursday, November 8, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 Noon Graduate School strategic planning

Friday, November 9, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 1:30 p.m. Sarah Kidwell
 7:30 p.m. Dinner with Franco Preparata

Saturday, November 10, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger and Janet Grace
 8 p.m. Gamm Theater play

Monday, November 12, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Daniel Duedny meeting
 11 a.m. Europe call
 Noon Daniel Duedny job talk
 2 p.m. Education Alliance meeting

Tuesday, November 13, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 8 a.m. Allison Post breakfast
 11 a.m. Allison Post job talk
 Noon Guston brownbag
 2 p.m. Interview with U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services

Wednesday, November 14, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 10 a.m. Harvard panel discussion
 3 p.m. Graduate School strategic planning
 4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage
 6:30 p.m. Central Congregational Church (Romney)

Thursday, November 15, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
 9:30 a.m. Andrew Mertha meeting
 11 a.m. Dan Ehlke
 Noon Andrew Mertha job talk
 2 p.m. Mary Kate
 3 p.m. Kosack
 6 p.m. Public Policy Intern dinner at Faculty Club

Friday, November 16, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 10 a.m. Korea interview
 Noon Michael Ahn
 1:15 p.m. Reuters TV
 1:30 Susan Karp
 2 p.m. cat sitter
 8 p.m. Theater

Saturday, November 17, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 2:15 p.m. Leave Boston
 3:35 p.m. Arrive New York City
 4:30 p.m. Leave New York City

Sunday, November 18, 2007

9:40 a.m. Arrive Istanbul, Turkey

Wednesday, November 21, 2007

3 p.m. Leave Istanbul
 4 p.m. Arrive Ankara, Turkey

Thursday, November 22, 2007

9 a.m. E-government conference

Friday, November 23, 2007

6 p.m. Leave Ankara
 7 p.m. Arrive Istanbul

Sunday, November 25, 2007

9:45 a.m. Leave Istanbul
 1:40 p.m. Arrive Chicago
 5:20 p.m. Leave Chicago
 8:35 p.m. Arrive Boston

Monday, November 26, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
 10 a.m. Steve Gresham

Noon Vicki Richman lunch at Faculty Club

Tuesday, November 27, 2007

6:10 a.m. WPRO radio
8 a.m. Rebecca Weitz-Schapin breakfast
9 a.m. Maid
Noon Rebecca Weitz-Schapin job talk
2 p.m. Ravi Perry dissertation defense

Wednesday, November 28, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
8:20 a.m. WHJJ radio interview
Noon Election talk at Petteruti Lounge
2 p.m. Carolyn Dean
3 p.m. Graduate School consideration of join MD/MPP degree
4:15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, November 29, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
9 a.m. Kris Davitt of Development office
11 a.m. Sarah Goldman
3 p.m. Mary Housley facial
4:30 p.m. Ch36 Lively Experiment television show

Friday, November 30, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
Noon Social science chairs meeting at Watson Institute
3 p.m. Elaine Partridge haircut

Saturday, December 1, 2007

Weight: 200 pounds
6:10 a.m. WPRO radio interview
1:30 p.m. Happy White
6 p.m. Dinner with Mary Fennell and Dennis Hogan
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory Theater play

Sunday, December 2, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
8:30 a.m. Central Congregational Church Stewardship Committee
5 p.m. Church group

Monday, December 3, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
8 a.m. Jeremy Wallace breakfast
8:40 a.m. Tique
11 a.m. Jeremy Wallace job talk
Noon Stephen Epstein brown bag

Tuesday, December 4, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
Noon Jonathan Kirschner job talk
4 p.m. Jonathan Kirschner meeting
7 p.m. Christmas Carol play at Trinity Repertory Theater

Wednesday, December 5, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
9 a.m. Planning Committee
11 a.m. Political Science search committee
Noon Rose McDermott job presentation
3:30 p.m. Rose McDermott meeting
4:15 p.m. WBRU radio interview
6:32 p.m. Uwe arrival in Boston

Thursday, December 6, 2007

Weight: 202 pounds
9:30 a.m. Jensen meeting
Noon Public Policy faculty meeting
1:30 p.m. Reuters interview
3:30 p.m. Jeff Nussbaum
4 p.m. Jensen job talk
5 p.m. Ch10 television interview
8 p.m. Second Story Theater

Friday, December 7, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds

11 a.m. Emilie Aries
 1 p.m. Scott Allard video
 1:30 p.m. Staff meeting
 3 p.m. Roger Nozaki
 7:30 p.m. Dinner at CAV

Saturday, December 8, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Walter and Wanda
 McLaughlin at Twin Oaks

Sunday, December 9, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 7 p.m. Dinner with Christine Heenan

Monday, December 10, 2007

Weight: 204 pounds
 11 a.m. Jim Saletnik
 Noon Michael Ahn talk
 5:40 p.m. Uwe departure

Tuesday, December 11, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 9 a.m. Maid
 11 a.m. Political Science faculty meeting
 about job search
 1 p.m. Political Science holiday party
 4 p.m. Provost agenda committee
 5:30 p.m. President Ruth Simmons
 holiday party
 7 p.m. Election 08 panel discussion

Wednesday, December 12, 2007

Weight: 203 pounds
 9 a.m. Public policy search committee
 10:30 a.m. Terry Hopmann
 11 a.m. Nick Coburn
 Noon Jim Morone lunch
 3 p.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning
 4: 15 p.m. Ann Marie Simoli massage

Thursday, December 13, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 2 p.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning

Friday, December 14, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 10:15 a.m. Ch10 News Conference
 television show
 Noon Public Policy holiday party
 4 p.m. Call with Bill Antholis of
 Brookings Institution about possible job

Saturday, December 15, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 6:20 a.m. WPRO radio interview
 2 p.m. Cats return
 6:05 p.m. Karin Rosnizeck to Germany

Monday, December 17, 2007

Weight: 201 pounds
 10 a.m. Kirsten grading
 11 a.m. Parita

Tuesday, December 18, 2007

Weight: 199 pounds
 10 a.m. Mary Kate
 Noon Lunch with Alan Hassenfeld at
 Hasbro
 3:30 p.m. Graduate Council
 4 p.m. Political Science faculty meeting

Wednesday, December 19, 2007

Weight: 198 pounds
 11:30 a.m. Morgan
 Noon Lunch with Peter Andreas at Blaze
 2 p.m. Pietro Nivola phone call about
 Brookings Institution job
 3 p.m. Graduate School strategic
 planning
 8:25 p.m. Depart Boston

Thursday, December 20, 2007

6:25 a.m. Arrive Munich, Germany

Thursday, December 27, 2007

7:10 p.m. Leave Munich

Friday, December 28, 2007

5:25 a.m. Arrive Tel Aviv, Israel

Saturday, January 5, 2008

7:25 a.m. Leave Tel Aviv

6:40 p.m. Arrive Boston

Index

- ABA Election Law panel, 16
- ABC 20/20 show, 151
- ABC News, 148, 216, 232, 237, 245
- ABC Nightline, 210
- ABC World News, 154, 155
- Abrahams, Ed, 4, 6, 12, 24, 28, 32, 34, 41, 43, 48, 52, 54, 56, 58
- Abrajano, Marie, 257
- Acquith, Karen, 250
- Adashi, Eli, 258, 307
- Ahmed, Tamiz, 280
- Ahn, Hyun, 316
- Ahn, Michael, 310, 316, 317, 319
- Air Wars book, 23, 55, 63, 66, 128, 157
- Aizer, Anne, 239
- Alexander, Gary, 66
- Allard, Scott, 212, 214, 226, 231, 234, 235, 240, 255, 259, 274, 276, 283, 308 (retention), 314, 315 (tenure), 318
- Allen, Susan, 153
- Allewell, Norma, 89
- Almog, Lotem, 211
- Almond, Lincoln, Governor, 4, 59, 111
- Alter, Jonathan, 294
- Altman, Robin, 50, 67
- Amazon River trip, 130, 138, 139
- Anderson, Eric, 25, 27, 66, 86
- Anderson, Jeff, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 58, 59, 70, 71, 82, 90, 100, 111, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 130, 131, 286
- Anderson, Lisa, 140
- Andreas, Peter, 175, 180, 188, 195, 227, 241, 259, 269, 278, 287, 292, 315, 319
- Andrew, Seth, 119, 129
- Andrews, Julie, 103, 151
- Angermeier, Marla, Dr., 58, 173, 278
- Anson, George, book, 224
- Antholis, Bill, 319
- Antique books, 292
- Anton, Barbara, 136
- Anton, Tom, 7, 18, 28, 39, 42, 48, 59, 61, 62, 71, 72, 77, 78, 86, 98, 101, 103, 109, 111, 113, 124, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 146, 153, 156, 158, 167, 223, 230, 240, 256, 265, 290 (death)
- Apple, John, 54
- Arel, Dominique, 42, 75

Aries, Emilie, 299, 318

Arnold, Cherry, 184, 190

Armstrong, Nancy, 110, 122, 131, 139, 145, 156, 171, 176, 190, 192, 206, 214, 246, 275, 285, 290

Armstrong, Paul, Brown Dean of the College, 178, 265

Arterton, Chris, 55, 105

Aspen trip, 310

Associated Press, 125

Aster the cat, 72, 74, 203, 229, 250, 270, 304, 310

Atkins, Doug, 96, 97, 106, 223, 313

Atkins, Laura Mitchell, 96, 97, 106, 223, 313

Augusto, Geri, 306, 307

Avedisian, Scott, 31

Axelrod, David, 21

Aykens, Peter, 92

Azar, Anna, 226, 227

Back strain, 175, 176

Bahrain trip, 264

Baker, Dorcey, 26, 28, 205, 208, 213, 232, 259, 261, 262, 265, 267

Bakst, Charles, 24, 51, 54, 55, 117, 127, 155, 281

Baldwin, Howard, 223

Ball, Vicky,

Ballard, Robert, 242

Balzer, Julie, 60

Bambardieri, Marcella, 61

Bandit the Cat, 65

Bannon, Chris, 148

Barbesi, Dan, 316

Barnofsky, Jason, 165, 180, 237

Baron, Desiree, 298

Barrett, Edith, 10, 11, 19

Barrow, Dave, 250

Barrow, Ginger, 250

Bartels, Larry, 199

Bascom, Hannah, 209

Bass, Erik, 120

Battles, Mike, 187

Baxter, Les, 187, 203

BBC News, 232, 248, 250, 255, 311

Beard, Ed, 52

Beard, Sam, 39

Beauhard, Roger, 159

Bebinger, Martha, 94

- Beck, Eric, 280
- Becker, Adie, 146, 153, 239
- Becker, Amy, 54, 76, 78, 79, 85, 119
- Becker, Deb, 109
- Beiser, Ed, 10, 17, 40, 53, 54, 62, 72, 139
- Beitz, Charles, 10
- Benedict, Phil, 43
- Bennett, Kerrie, 181, 207
- Bennett, Phil, 160
- Benson, Greg, 209, 220, 224
- Benton Foundation, 223, 224, 230, 231, 233
- Berke, Richard, 40
- Berkshire Mountains, 202, 227, 250, 251, 272
- Berman, Larry, 254, 305
- Berlo, Deb, 13, 153
- Berman, Larry, 147, 188, 193, 204
- Bernstein, Anya, 71, 75
- Bernstein, Peter, 163
- Bernstein, Quincy, 27
- Bersak, Carrie, 207
- Bertness, Jeannette, 13, 69, 98, 183, 200, 225
- Bertness, Mark, 5, 13, 18, 44, 69, 98, 183, 200, 225, 267
- Besdine, Richard, 195, 216, 247
- Bettigole, Bryna, 284, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293
- Biersteker, Tom, 19, 21, 23, 24, 29, 49, 51, 63, 66, 72, 82, 101, 110, 115, 137, 270
- Billings, David, 162
- Biotechnology book, 291, 300
- Biral, Bob, 17, 39, 97, 124, 195
- Bishop, Dan, 42
- Bizzaco, Chris, 219, 272
- Black, Sandra, 275
- Blackman, Harry, Supreme Court Justice, 10
- Blaunder, Andrew, 228
- Blight, James, 33
- Bliss, Garry, 67
- Bloom, Anne, 185
- Bloomberg TV, 293
- Blumberg, Roger, 136, 138
- Blumenfield, Carla, 178
- Blumstein, Sheila, 6, 95
- Boheme, La, 40

Boivin, Lori (see Lori Bartnik), 6,
15, 43, 69, 93, 94, 96, 121, 145, 224,
247, 268, 270, 314 (contacts), 315

Bole, Rohimi, 65

Bolger, Glen, 36

Bonde, Sheila, 271

Boness, Emily, 211

Bonham, Rob, 4, 74

Bosa, Adam, 284

Boston Globe, 291

Boston Science Museum,

Bouchard, Dick, 256

Bower, Deane, 201

Boyle, Chris, 21

Bradley, Bill, 148

Bradley, Ernestine, 132

Branard, Beth, 274

Branson, Mary, 249

Bray, Phil, 28

Brazil trip, 268

Breton, Tracy, 153, 154, 172, 295

Brettschneider, Ally, 315

Brettschneider, Corey, 185, 186,
203, 253, 274, 290, 305, 309, 315

Brill, Steven, 285

Broken hand, 164

Brookings Institution, 232, 250
(book), 310 (Aspen conference), 319
(job)

Broder, David, 258

Brother Jerome, 37

Broudy, Eric, 132

Brown Daily Herald, 118, 131, 151,
152, 161, 179, 205, 209, 223, 255,
258, 280, 283

Brown, Dylan, 184, 220

Brown, Isaac, 267

Brown, Matt, RI Secretary of State,
126, 141, 158, 160, 283

Brown, Ruth, 239

Brown, Steven, 158

Brown, Wendy, 239

Brown, Zarifa, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88

Bryan, Helen, 161

Bryant, Camille, 86

Buonano, Bernie, 111, 168

Burke-Bryant, Elizabeth, 158

Burnett, Bruce, 241, 242, 243, 244,
245, 247

Burnett, Candace (marriage
counseling), 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227,

228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238, 239,
240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246,
247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254,
256, 258, 284 (separation)

Burton, Ramona, 108, 121, 173,
193, 281, 289

Bush, George W., President, 158,
163

Cabrero, Anna, 100

Cain, Bruce, 199

Caldwell, Ann, 35

Calhoun, Demerus, 218

Call, Charles, 134

Callahan, Joseph, Dr., 133, 156, 185

Calvert, Steve, 126

Calvet, Peter, 7

Camachi, Cara, 278

Cammett, Melanie, 205, 206

Campaign reform book, 250

Campbell, Ben, Senator, 106

Campbell, Jane, Mayor, 254

Campbell, Paul, 277

Canada, 201 (Banff), 211
(Montreal), 212

Cannon, Laura, 105

Caprio, David, 207

Car, new, 4

Carcieri, Don, Governor, 173, 214
(inauguration), 242

Carey, Russell, 77, 100, 122

Carlson, Jim, 22, 194

Carlson, Lynn, 180

Carmines, Ethel, 168

Carmines, Page, 168

Carmines, Ted, 80, 154, 155, 161,
168, 174

Carney, Eliza, 42, 148

Carnevale, Dr., 206, 207

Carpillio, John, 51, 78

Carpini, Michael Delli, 11, 26

Caprio, Frank, State Treasurer,
276, 281

Carson, Cristi, 14

Carter, Emily, 206

Carville, James, 70

Casey, Brian, 176, 202, 214, 278

Casey, Elaine, 174, 186

Castle Hill Inn, 207

Cat-scan kidneys, 134

CBS News, 229

CBS News, 60 Minutes, 110

CBS News, Sunday Morning, 230

Celebrity Politics book, 165, 167,
194, 203 (publication), 218

Central Congregational Church, 62,
71, 107, 116, 240, 248, 253, 255,
258, 260, 262, 267, 273, 275, 278,
279, 281, 289, 293, 295 (Darrell
West Lecture), 299, 300, 301, 303,
306 (wedding), 307, 308, 313
(Obama discussion), 315, 317, 318

Cerny, Danielle, 253

Cervone, Barbara, 113

Chafee, John, Senator 67, 69, 87,
97, 116, 132 (death), 133

Chafee, Lee, 100

Chafee, Lincoln, Senator and
Governor, 87, 133, 168, 196, 295,
302

Chan, Tai-Ping, 243

Chandley, Michael, 66, 141

Chang, Amy, 280

Chang, David, 108

Chango, Henry, 226, 227

Chapman, Mike, 258

Ch6, 24, 46, 51, 79, 81, 85, 102, 110,
132, 152, 169, 170, 176, 225, 226,
239, 242, 249, 254, 256, 262, 276,
287, 296, 297

Ch6 News on the Record show, 92,
96, 103, 104, 110, 114, 116, 123

Ch6 Truman Taylor show, 131, 140,
148, 156, 169, 188, 246, 276 (lunch)

Ch10, 23, 25, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38,
40, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 70,
77, 83, 85, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102,
104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 130,
132, 133, 138, 145, 147, 151, 152,
154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162,
166, 178, 179, 181, 189, 200, 203,
205, 206, 208, 210, 219, 220, 225,
226, 227, 231, 233, 237, 238, 239,
240, 241, 245, 246, 249, 253, 254,
255, 256, 268, 273, 275, 276, 286,
289, 291, 293, 296, 297, 299, 300,
308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318

Ch10, 10 News Conference show,
22, 29, 34, 38, 43, 45, 49, 59, 79, 84,
99, 104, 107, 112, 122, 125, 130,
133, 145, 150, 151, 155, 156, 159,
166, 168, 180, 185, 190, 195, 206,
215, 220, 231, 242, 251, 259, 270,
280, 285, 287, 297, 301, 316, 319

Ch12, 49, 54, 102, 104, 130, 147,
155, 170, 179, 188, 199, 227, 232,
233, 238, 240, 250, 253, 254, 256

Ch12, Newsmakers show, 44, 54,
76, 93, 100, 106, 110, 133, 140, 147,
150, 151, 155, 172, 179, 188, 195,
206, 218, 226, 260, 261

Ch36, 30, 148

Ch36 Books, 148

Ch36, A Lively Experiment show,
33, 133, 137, 143, 148, 151, 155,
176, 183, 186, 191, 200, 208, 210,
216, 220, 222, 225, 226, 232, 235,
237, 241, 248, 250, 251, 258, 262,
265, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 279,
281, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291, 293,

296, 298, 300, 303, 305, 307, 311,
314, 318

Ch36, Thirteenth State show, 35,
156

Cheit, Ross, 6, 32, 37, 46, 50, 54, 56,
69, 75, 76, 83, 85, 86, 103, 109, 112,
114, 132, 138, 142, 144, 150, 152,
153, 154, 158, 161, 164, 166, 172,
183, 189, 191, 204, 209, 211, 215,
216, 225, 235, 243, 253, 255, 265,
271, 276, 288, 309, 315

Cheeks, Adeline, 145

Chen, Te-Ping, 305

Chimney cleaning, 80

China trip, 309

Chiu, Joanne, 245

Cho, Rosa, 294

Chopra, Jaret, 22

Christopher, Gail, 196

Chronicle of Higher Education, 164

Chronkite, Walter, 32

Chuan, Wen, 239

Cianci, Buddy, 110, 116, 119, 155,
166 (indictment), 167, 184 (movie),
190, 200 (conviction), 223 (musical),
275, 305 (documentary)

Cicilline, David, Mayor and
Representative, 196, 208, 217, 224,
250, 311

Cirillo, Ida, 74, 147

Clark, Ben, 172

Clarke, Richard, 267

Class reunion,

Clift, Steven, 153

Clifton, Brett, 10, 22, 54, 59, 60, 65,
69, 76, 82, 95, 97, 100, 102, 107,
108, 109, 113, 114, 121, 124, 125,
127, 128, 132, 139, 141, 143, 144,
148, 166, 171, 172, 176, 180, 191,
194, 195 (defense), 198, 210, 212,
213, 221, 231, 243, 246, 248, 265,
266, 269, 301, 308 (wedding), 314

Clifton, Hannah, 301, 308
(wedding)

Clinton, Bill, President, 51, 84, 100,
104, 111 (impeachment), 112, 149,
266, 307 (Paolino home)

Clinton, Hillary, Senator, 158, 285

Clymer, Adam, 143

CNN, 256, 291

Cobb, Roger, 219, 228, 241, 245

Coburn, Nick, 319

Cochran, Johnny, 68

Coheda, Marje, 15

Cohen, Dara, 155, 160, 165

Cohen, Deb, 180

Cohen, Joshua, 280

Cohen, Kip, 183, 184

- Cohen, Len, 46
- Cohen, Rich, 143, 167, 221
- Col, Cynthia, 149
- Cole, Carolyn, 15, 198
- Cole, Cynthia, 73, 138
- Cole, Emily, 266
- Coleman, Joe, 89
- Coleman, Justin, 34, 47, 65, 148
- Collins, Gail, 191
- Colonoscopy, 257, 316
- Combs, Jack, 12, 17, 23, 26, 33, 37, 44, 50, 53, 122, 129, 139, 168, 169, 170, 171, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 190, 192, 199, 212, 213, 214, 223, 225, 228, 238, 239, 250, 252, 312, 314
- Comedy class, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 (performance)
- Connick, Harry, Jr. concert, 224
- Conover, Pam, 234
- Cook, Jessica, 253
- Cook, Linda, 23, 108, 110, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 130, 131, 180
- Coon, Melanie, 24, 149, 151, 284
- Cooper, Martha, 281
- Cooper, Reid, 281
- Corn, David, 315
- Cornwall, Deb, 9
- Cornwell, Elmer, 15, 22, 156, 295
- Costa Rico, 160
- Coyne-McCoy, Kate, 140, 155
- Coxe, William book, 191
- Crawford, Neta, 201, 236
- Cronin, Jolene, 51, 52, 60, 67
- Crossgrove, Bill, 140, 220
- Crosstalk publication, 39, 42
- CSPAN TV, 296
- Culhane, Ed, 163
- Cuomo, Andrew, 188
- Curran, Mark, 171, 235
- Curran, Sheila, 30
- Cutler, Andy, 251
- Cutler, David, 220
- Daigle, Teresa, 181
- Daley, Sean, 81, 254
- Danielson, Dan, 308, 309, 314
- DaPonte, Dan, 161
- Das, Tara, 116
- Davenport, Chris, 230

- Davis, Jaclyn, 64
- Davis, Joe, 309
- Davis, Lanny, 92
- Davis, Robert, 62
- Davitt, Kris, 310, 318
- Davovic, Josip, 152
- Dawson, Michael, 207
- Dean, Howard, Governor, 190, 253
- Dean, Carolyn, 305, 318
- Dean, Tom, 235
- DeAngelis, Joe, 19
- DeBoer, James, 307
- Deep Throat, 70, 195, 200
- Deitch, Adam, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236
- De Jong, Claire, 280
- Delgaites, Tracy, 299
- Dell'aera, Tony, 90, 101, 198
- De Ramel, Guillaume, 267
- De Ramel, Molly, 205, 288
- DePetro, John, 112, 123, 147, 150, 155, 175, 193, 202, 208, 209, 241, 246, 307
- De Sala, Osvaldo, 260, 269, 278
- Devlin, Kim, 193
- Devlin, Pat, 155, 305, 311
- Devroy, Ann, 17
- Dexter, Dina, 262
- Dexter, Masha, 209, 245 (memorial service), 247, 262 (memorial fund), 273, 294, 302, 313
- Dexter, Natasha, 262
- Dietsch, Emily, 265, 268, 269, 270, 275, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 293, 302, 311
- Diffily, Anne, 41
- DiLuglio, Tom, 52
- DiOrio, Ron, 162
- Divorce, 293, 296 (court hearing)
- Dodd, Chris, 36
- Dodge, Guy, 34
- Dole, Elizabeth, Senator, 263
- Donahue, Phil, 32, 33, 35
- Donnis, Ian, 133
- Donovan, Katie, 249
- Draper, Robert,
- Driscoll-Nicklaus, Melissa, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 161, 170, 174, 221, 281, 291
- Driver, Rod, 20
- Ducharme, Frank, 274

- DuCosta, Leslie, 144
- Duedny, Daniel, 317
- Dufault, Guy, 30
- Dunbar, Nancy, 91, 113, 124, 183, 208, 229, 249
- Dunn, Karen, 29, 58, 62, 87, 89, 109, 157
- Dunn, Kathleen, 113, 150
- Dunn, Steve, 74
- Dunne, Matt, 141
- Durand, Linda, 71
- Dylan, Bob, concert, 292
- Dyson, Karen, 238
- Eckman, Monica, 261
- Edwards, John, Senator, 291
- Edwards, Knight, 9, 25, 29, 273 (death)
- Egan, Kristen, 211
- E-government report, 152, 162, 175, 178, 181, 187, 189, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207, 209 (book), 214 (magazine article), 217, 222, 223, 224, 226, 229, 231, 232, 243 (book acceptance), 245, 264 (Bahrain), 268 (Brazil), 276 (Mexico), 276 (South Korea), 291, 292 (best book), 293 (Detroit case), 303 (Russia), 317 (Turkey)
- Ehlke, Dan, 213, 229, 231, 256, 258, 261, 267, 317
- Ellis, Jon, 239
- Elnazer, Hythem, 52
- Emgushov, Rinchen-Tzo, Dr., 204, 217, 229, 252, 268, 273, 293, 313
- Emlen, Julia, 65, 69
- Engstrom, Erik, 210
- Epstein, Jeremy, 318
- Esterling, Kevin, 204, 205
- Estrup, Peder, 64, 192
- Evans, Ann, 151
- External Review, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 163
- Extra TV show, 148
- Fang, Ken, 62, 87, 103, 108
- Farm auction, 283
- Fatovic, Clement, 185
- Fausto-Sterling, Ann, 233, 280
- Faw, Bob, 197
- Feder, Judith, 194
- Federal Elections Commission, 4, 6, 17, 74
- Fennell, Mary, 85, 97, 128, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 152, 158, 161, 169, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197,

198, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 279, 285, 287, 289, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 316, 318

Fenno, Richard, 190

Ferguson, Christine, 61

Ferris, Erin, 181, 183, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192

Feuo, Chris, 188

Fineman, Howard, 198, 243

Fineman, Meredith, 243

Finney, Ben, 255

Fischbach-LaGuihemie, Jeanne, 15, 47, 48, 68, 189, 198, 224

Fischer, Karen, 44, 95, 225, 249, 257

Fisher, Al, Dr., 15, 21, 42, 65, 68, 71, 100, 124, 150, 175

Fisher, Staci, 198

Flanders, Robert, RI Supreme Court, 80, 89, 241, 253

Fleabane the Cat, 60

Flynn, Ray, 136, 186

Fogarty, Charles, 127

Forbes, Tim, 43

Ford Foundation, 187

Ford, Harold, Congressman, 299

Foster, Andrew, 191, 197, 223, 230, 284, 313

Foster, Kristen, 248

Fountain, Jane, 188

Fox, Gordon, House Majority Leader, 217

Fox News TV, 106, 127, 156, 158, 167, 225, 226, 228, 250, 272 (Bill O'Reilly show), 305

Fox, Richard, 264

France trip, 127, 259

Francis, Rich, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 31, 32, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 93, 216, 253, 255, 257

Frank, Barney, Congressman, 208

Frank, Lauren, 126, 161, 162, 165

Franklin, Aretha, concert, 193

Franklin, Mark, 211

Fred, Andi, 277

Freedman, Paul, 165, 199

French, Howard, 245

Freyer, Felice, 213

Freyer, Roland, 278

- Frias, Andreas, 106
- Frieberg, Brandon, 305
- Fried, Laura, 57, 63, 112, 120, 142, 149, 174, 208, 236
- Friedberger, Walter, 76, 116
- Frohlich, Bill, 104, 116
- Fuller, Katherine, 155
- Gagnon, Peter, 71, 76
- Galer, Beth, 124, 128, 130, 138, 142, 148
- Gallo, Ron, 19, 21
- Galston, Bill, 232
- Galts, Chad, 152, 266, 269, 270
- Gamble, Katrina, 308
- Gamm Theater, 313, 317
- Gammell, William portrait, 81
- Ganey, Michelle, 189
- Gans, Curtis, 36, 58, 71, 73
- Gardner, Sarah, 256
- Garin, Andy, 266
- Garin, Geoffrey, 295
- Garland, Taylor, 93, 102, 105
- Gee, Gordon, Brown President, 73, 75, 77, 84, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 110, 114, 121, 129, 134, 136, 139 (resignation), 140
- Gelineau, Bishop Louis, 67
- Genesis Institute, 5, 12, 13, 28, 72, 100, 115, 117, 118, 132, 136, 147, 174, 209, 229, 248, 277, 299, 316
- Genesis Report, 7, 13, 23, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45
- Gephardt, Richard, 50
- Gerbi, Sue, 197
- German class, 294
- Germany, 247, 283, 287, 290, 295, 299, 300, 303, 319
- Gerring, John, 256
- Gerritt, Greg, 195
- Gingrich, Newt, 249
- Ginzberg, Ruth, Supreme Court Justice, 134
- Gitterman, Dan, 9, 13
- Giuliano, Charisse, 140
- Givan, Priscilla, 141, 168
- Gleason, Tom, 127, 130, 146
- Glenn, Brian, 47, 58, 59, 68, 72, 75
- Glenn, John, Senator, 122
- Glover, Helen, 280, 289
- Goeas, Ed, 13

- Goggin, Jan, 258
- Goldberger, Mike, 7, 111
- Golden, David, 177
- Goldings, Morris, 105, 116
- Goldman, Sarah, 305, 318
- Goldscheider, Cal, 118
- Goldstein, Dave, 123
- Goldstein, Deb, 279
- Golub, Jeannie, 162
- Gomez, Ed, 224
- Goodard, Ben, 10, 14
- Goodman, Elliot, 277 (death)
- Goodman, Jay, 273
- Goodwin, Chris, 5, 6, 8, 10, 27, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 50, 51, 66, 69
- Google, 295
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, 232
- Gore, Al, 97, 123, 158
- Gorham, Brad, 4
- Gormley, John, 188
- Goslow, Lisa, 79, 234
- Goslow, Ted, 79, 234
- Gottlieb, Stuart, 68, 71, 73
- Grace, Janet, 18, 25, 41, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 61, 66, 70, 73, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94, 95, 97, 102, 106, 109, 115, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 156, 160, 162, 167, 170, 172, 173, 178, 185, 186, 193, 196, 198, 199, 202, 205, 208, 211, 213, 217, 220, 223, 230, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 248, 251, 254, 256, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 272, 274, 278, 279, 282, 283, 288, 289, 290, 293, 295, 296, 298, 308, 317
- Grace, Stephanie, 278, 297
- Gradison, William, 9
- Graham, Nicholas, 69, 87
- Grassi, Chris, (Blackberry phone) 230, 231, 234
- Greco, Harold, 44
- Gregg, Kathy, 148
- Gregorian, Vartan, Brown President, 15, 19, 22, 49, 65, 68, 75, 118, 303
- Green, Don, 57
- Greenberg, Stan, 36
- Greene, Betty Jo, 299
- Greene, David, 176
- Greer, Kevin, 280
- Grenada trip, 214
- Gresham, Steve, 304, 310, 312, 317
- Grupposo, Phil, 309, 315

- Gugliemo, Michael, 254
- Gutman, Amy, 285
- Haberman, Bill, 293
- Hackey, Bob, 91, 294
- Hagopoian, Fran, 91, 104
- Haid, Stephen, 243
- Haigh, Kathy, 5
- Halberstam, David, 65
- Hall, Charlie, comedy, 296
- Hall, Jody, 262
- Hall, Peter, 139
- Hallin, Dan, 215
- Halperin, Mark, 118, 148
- Halspon, Francis, 203
- Hamer, Katie, 294, 298, 299
- Hammond, Sukie, 5, 23, 29, 31, 38
- Hanni, Catherine, 252
- Haroian, Ani, 269, 284
- Harrington, Brooke, 134, 142, 211
- Harris, Fred, 89, 91
- Harris, Jason, 314
- Harris, Matt, 62
- Harrison, Tubby, 19
- Harron, Mike, 230
- Hart, Aly, 280
- Hart, Gary, Senator, 219
- Hart, Peter, 202, 208
- Hart Research, 201, 202, 206, 208
- Harvard University, 254, 255
- Harwood, John, 23, 120
- Harwood, Richard, 199
- Haskell, Amy, 194
- Hassenfeld, Alan, 116, 306, 309, 319
- Hatcher, Laura, 218, 243
- Hawaii trip, 228
- Hawkins, Brian, 7, 10, 20, 27, 36, 38, 43, 48, 58, 68, 73, 77, 82, 85, 92, 94, 118
- Hawxhurst, Laine, 20, 48
- Hayden, Brian, 77, 98, 108, 124, 137, 144, 150, 158, 170, 185, 195, 211, 222, 236, 245, 250, 262, 274, 277
- Hayden, Lyn, 77, 98, 108, 124, 137, 144, 150, 158, 170, 185, 195, 211, 222, 236, 245, 250, 262, 274, 277
- Hazard, Sue, 271
- Hazeltine, Barrett, 227, 229, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 289

- Hayward, Andrew, 140
- Head, Jim, 50, 206
- Headley, James, 118, 154
- Healey, Martin, 15
- Healey, Robert, 79
- Heart echo-cardiogram, 205, 206, 207
- Heenan, Christine, 7, 10, 21, 32, 34, 35, 36, 41, 46, 76, 79, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 111, 308, 311, 319
- Heidikopper, Beppie, 246, 250, 291
- Heil, Bill, 182, 186, 188
- Heindel, Bill, 224, 227
- Heith, Diane, 19, 33, 46, 54, 62, 66, 107, 123
- Henderson, Vern, 78, 93, 124, 147, 151, 160, 176, 182, 204, 252, 287
- Herbert, Tim, 156, 195, 226, 234, 239, 246, 260
- Herkowitz, Steve, 4
- Hero, Rod, 287, 295, 301
- Herron, Mike, 243
- Herreira, Genivieve, 184, 230, 237, 239, 245, 256
- Herman, Mike, 236
- Herman, Rick, 155, 177
- Hernnson, Paul, 124, 165
- Hersh, Seymour, 263
- Heslin, Tom, 24, 130, 144, 149
- Hess, Dan, 217
- Hess, Rick, 243
- Hetling, Andrea, 260
- Hewitt, Don, 8
- High school reunion, Eaton, 70
- Hilario, Mario, 296
- Hill-Allard, Heather, 296, 311, 314
- Hinnant, Brandi, 291
- Hochschild, Jennifer, 113
- Hoffman, Beth, 263
- Hoffman, Christine, 168
- Hoffman, Nancy, 59, 79
- Hogan, Dennis, 80, 85, 97, 128, 138, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 161, 164, 175, 182, 183, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 214, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 302, 310, 316, 318
- Hogan, Megan, 200, 288
- Hojnacki, Marie, 26

- Holbrook, Karen, 89
- Hollander, Liz, 168
- Holmes, Patrick, 249
- Holst, Lise, 161
- Honig, Meredith, 218
- Honorary degree,
- Hopmann, Marita, 20, 24, 63, 94
- Hopmann, Terry, 19, 20, 24, 29, 33, 63, 66, 94, 103, 112, 113, 118, 136, 152, 271, 275, 281, 284, 285, 310, 311, 312, 319
- Hornbuckle, Blake, 85
- Horowitz, Rob, 84
- House purchase (336 Williams Street), 295, 297 (closing)
- Housley, Mary, facial, 114, 117, 122, 125, 129, 132, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 156, 161, 163, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 180, 182, 184, 186, 190, 192, 196, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316, 318
- Huckfeldt, Bob, 162
- Hu-Dehart, Evelyn, 203
- Hudek, Matt, 60
- Hughes, Jen, 170, 194, 202, 248, 278
- Hull, Courtney, 286
- Hummel, Jim, 226, 262
- Humphreys, Sarah, 184
- Hungary, 48, 49
- Huntington, Sam, 13
- Husson, Jim, 135, 136, 147, 150, 169
- Hutchinson, Kristi, 190
- Hyra, Derek, 275
- Iachan, Melissa, 128
- Ifill, Gwen, 23
- Immigration process, 310, 314, 317
- Indigo Girls concert, 206
- Inside Edition show, 148
- InsidePolitics.org, 117, 121, 122, 130
- Iraq war, 217
- Israel trip, 320
- Italy, 16
- Iverson, David, 92

- Jablonsky, Peggy, 234
- Jackvony, Bernard, 66
- Jackson, Barry, 15
- Jackson, Brooks, 58, 60
- Jackson, Don, 77
- Jackson, Jesse, Jr., 210
- Jackson, Jesse, Sr., 70
- Jackson, Michael, librarian, 18, 23, 24, 33
- Jackson, Sarita, 155, 164, 196, 275
- James, Nathan, 139
- James, Tom, 27
- Jamieson, Kathleen Hall, 201
- Japan trip, 244
- Jasonoff, Sheila, 285
- Jesus Christ Superstar play, 222
- Jindal, Bobby, Governor, 145
- Johnson, Glenn, 230
- Johnson, Jeremy, 293, 314 (defense)
- Johnson, Jocelyn, 245
- Johnson, Jodi, 60
- Johnson, Kathy, 84
- Johnson, Mark, 262
- Johnson, Michelle, 280
- Johnson, Ralph, 146
- Johnson, Robert (BET), 164
- Jones, Aleitha, 243
- Jones, Brian, 34, 62, 139, 163
- Jones, Pauline Luong, 234, 240, 290
- Joseph, Vicky Markell, 252, 299, 312
- Josoloff, Mike, 46
- Joukowsky, Artie, 15
- Joukowsky, Paul, 302
- Juhasz, Susan, 70, 189, 191, 211 (job termination), 217
- Just, Marion, 22
- Kaestle, Carl, 131, 168, 172
- Kanin, Dennis, 271
- Kanin, Frank, 275
- Kant, Elaine, 14
- Kappler, Kate, 94
- Kardos, Susan, 242
- Karp, Caroline, 119, 164
- Karp, Jonathan, 103
- Karp, Susan, 317
- Kass, Steve, 99, 100, 102, 104, 112, 125, 137, 146, 232, 267

- Katnelson, Ira, 9
- Kayarian, Leon, 122
- Kearney, Melissa, 188
- Kechjan, Lisa, 246
- Kelleher, Christine, 243
- Keller, Susan, 7
- Kellstedt, Paul, 27, 28, 38, 46, 52, 57, 72, 81, 88, 104, 110, 135, 150, 168, 174, 190, 192 (tenure vote)
- Kendall, David, 120
- Kenney, Mike, 239, 250, 252
- Kennedy, Caroline, 150
- Kennedy, David, 306
- Kennedy, Douglas, 43, 106
- Kennedy, Joan, 96
- Kennedy, John, Jr., death, 125, 148
- Kennedy, Michael, 83, 230
- Kennedy, Patrick, 22, 54, 123, 126, 133, 142, 144, 149, 158, 168, 186 (roast), 188, 193, 204, 209, 221, 231
- Kennedy, Patrick, biography, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31, 35, 43, 46, 49, 56, 67, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 124, (contract), 125, 126, 127, 128, 133, 134, 139 (copy edits), 140, 142 (proofs), 146, 147 (publication), 150, 152, 154, 158
- Kennedy, Rory, 157
- Kennedy, Ted, Senator, 96, 150
- Kerry, John, Senator, 167, 198, 244, 274 (lecture)
- Kertzer, David, Brown Provost, 76, 302, 304
- Khamsyvoravong, Xay, 300, 310
- Kidney stone, 67, 277
- Kidney ultra-sound, 186
- Kidwell, Sarah, 316
- Kiker, Douglas, 293
- Kiley, Lori, 35, 100
- Kilguss, Howard, 47
- Kimball, Paul, 264
- Kim, Hyun-Wook, 224, 236, 237, 246
- King, Jim, 155
- King, Sandy, 145
- King, Wendy, 172, 187, 195, 196, 199
- Kingsbury, Reid, 41
- Kirkman, Geoffrey, 266, 313
- Kirschner, Jonathan, 318
- Klatsbagh, Lori, 73, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103
- Knight, Brian, 187, 217, 223, 230, 261, 270, 293, 305, 312

- Knowlton, Dan, 4
- Ko, Anne, 142
- Koechal, 145
- Koelsch, Dyana, 36, 42, 45, 51, 53, 85, 94, 95, 104, 105, 147
- Kohl, Martina, 230
- Kohlenberg, Max, 20, 23, 33, 258 (will), 259, 301 (will), 303, 305 (prenup)
- Kohlenberg, Nathan, 308
- Kohut, Andrew, 36
- Konstain, David, 131
- Korff, Baruch, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18
- Korff, Baruch, Learning Center, 15
- Korff, Zamira, 19, 50, 70
- Kotler, Laurence, 81
- Kozar, Matt, 275
- Krause, Sharon, 282, 304, 314
- Kreizman, Gregg, 181
- Krieger, Noah, Lecture, 53, 155, 188, 211
- Kronholm, Connie, 252
- Krotz, Ulrich, 237
- Krueger, Merle, 4, 18, 25, 41, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 61, 66, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94, 95, 97, 102, 106, 109, 115, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 156, 160, 162, 167, 170, 172, 173, 178, 185, 186, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 208, 211, 213, 217, 220, 223, 230, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 248, 251, 254, 256, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 272, 274, 278, 279, 282, 283, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 295, 298, 308, 317
- Kumar, Naresh, 201
- Kumar, Martha, 38, 44, 46, 48
- Kurson, Katherine,
- Kurtz, Howard, 8, 31
- Kushner, Linda, 21
- LaCross, John, 168
- Ladd, Helen, 139
- Ladd Observatory, 126
- Laffey, Steve, Mayor, 241, 261
- Lam, Diana, 157
- Lamb, Tom, 21
- Lancaster, Jane, 157
- Lancaster, Tony, 129, 140
- Lane, Brett, 238
- Lang, Keith, 67, 167
- Langevin, James, 37, 82, 114
- Langlois, Marie, 91, 290
- Lans, Kristin, 74, 102

- Lapham, Lewis, 284
- Lardaro, Len, 119, 122
- Larmore, Charles, 266
- Larrabee, John, 7
- Larson, Tom, 200
- Lawless, Jennifer, 210, 227, 235, 238, 256, 264, 296
- Layman, David, 148, 303
- Leader, Amanda, 145, 153, 156, 158m 160, 162
- Lederberg, Vicky, 80
- Leather Tanning Association, 146
- Lebanon trip, 195
- Lee, Jason, 280
- Lefkowicz, Jennie, 80, 171
- Lehrach, Karen, 126
- Leighley, Jan, 208, 217
- Leshan, Tin, 296
- Leskoyak, Amy, 300
- Leskoyak, Jay, 300
- Lesley, Elena, 223
- Levesque, Gary, 158
- Levy, Greta, 105
- Levy, Jon, 27, 268
- Levy, Mike, 6
- Lewinsky, Monica, 84, 100
- Lewis, Jim, 151
- Lewis, John, Congressman, 114
- Lewis, Kay, 33, 45, 87, 123
- Liaison, Mara, 106, 107, 146, 257 (lecture), 295
- Licht, Carol, 271
- Licht, Dottie, 153, 219, 232, 281
- Licht, Frank, lecture, 271
- Licht, Richard, 130
- Lieberman, Ellen, 208
- Light, Paul, 20, 22, 46
- Line, Laura, 187
- Lippitt, Fred, 148, 150, 174, 267 (death), 281 (conference), 296
- Lively Experiment,
- Logan, John, 237, 242, 253, 261, 262, 265, 286, 287
- Lombardo, Anna, 19
- Long, Chris, 200, 201, 208
- Long, Ted, 131
- Loomis, Burdett, 22, 41, 44, 49, 64, 74, 90, 151
- Lopes, Christine, 309

Loury, Glenn, 261, 262, 273

Lublin, Nancy, 64, 155

Lumsdaine, Robin, 177

Luray, Jennifer, 246

Lusi, Susan, 277

Lusk, Joan, 67, 212

Lutz, Karina, 123

Lynch, Patrick, RI Attorney
General, 264, 266, 267

Lynden, Fred, 187, 190

Lynden, Irina, 187, 190

Lynn, Alex, 191, 216, 217, 222

Lynn, Barry, 295

MacAvoy, Paul, 240

MacKay, Scott, 8, 24, 45, 51, 60, 71,
80, 94, 102, 171, 177, 198, 262

Mackerel, Joe, 37

MacKuen, Mike, 8, 78

Magaziner, Ira, 9, 26

Maguire, Terry, 245

Mahdesian, Linda, 13, 61, 62

Maher, Charles, Father, 21

Mahoney, Jim, 73, 90

Maia, Elizabeth, 145

Maine trip, 251

Maisel, Sandy, 190, 191, 220, 226,
228, 230, 249

Mallow, Matt, 156

Manchester, Rob, 112

Manna, Paul, 212

Mar, Jessica, 280

Marcella, Tony, 25, 101, 134, 267

Maraniss, David, 141

Marcuse, Melinda, 244, 245

Marino, Peter, 263, 271, 284, 300

Markowitz, Eve, 192

Marks, Alex, 252

Marsh, Don, 12, 90, 92, 95, 97, 98,
178, 224

Marshall, Joshua, 11

Martha's Vineyard honeymoon, 308

Marx, John, 48

Martilli, Dean, 168, 188, 204

Marten, Jim, 287

Martin, Scott, 146

Mason, Kate, 226

Massie, Fred, 72

Masters of Public Policy, 118, 130, 239, 241, 250, 303 (review), 307

Matthews, Chris, 154, 156, 194, 234, 256

Matthews, Mike, 154, 177, 179

Mausad, Tarek, 56

Mayer, Nancy, 66, 97

Mayoh, Bob, 193, 254, 260

McCabe, Janet, 217

McCalmont, Susan, 129

McCarthy, Kate, 214

McCarthy, Paul, 104

McCauley, David, 5

McClure, Mary, 39, 162

McConathy, Amy, 121

McConnell, Jack, 127

McCormick, Mike, 171, 229

McCulloch, David, 181

McDermott, Rose, 318

McDonald, Joe, 16

McGee, Mary Alice, 223, 225, 249, 257

McGill, Eloise, 68

McGinn, Anne, 115

McGinn, Joe, 115

McGonigle, Paul, 50

McGowan, Stephanie, 240

McGuigan, Pat, 8, 146, 193, 238, 249, 277

McIlwain, Jim, 197

McLaughlin, Walter, 7, 10, 17, 26, 30, 37, 47, 56, 60, 76, 84, 102, 114, 133, 143, 148, 157, 164, 170, 171, 174, 198, 207, 213, 221 (birthday party), 222, 227, 234, 242, 248, 259, 270, 274, 282, 286, 288, 292, 297, 310, 319

McLaughlin, Wanda, 84, 114, 164, 174, 234, 297, 319

McMahon, Dick, 248, 250, 316

McMahon, Eleanor, 40, 75, 141, 185 (retirement)

McMillan, David, 219, 282, 287

McMullin, Peggy, 16

McQuinn, Patrick, 218

McWalters, Peter, 182

Meagher, Barbara, 85

Meeropol, Jenn, 164, 174, 176, 181, 203 (report)

Melemed, Carol, 305

Mello, Mike, 311

Mellon, Dave, 258

Mertha, Andrew, 317

- Mexico, 276
- Meyer, Dave, 88, 91, 100, 104, 108, 113
- Meyer, Lindsey, 273
- Meyer, Scott, 294
- Miami University, 229
- Miller, Bradley, Dr., 258, 277
- Miller, Eddie, 260, 269, 270, 272, 281, 282, 283, 293, 302, 310, 313
- Miller, Fayneese, 17, 27, 39, 97, 121, 124, 138, 161, 181, 195
- Miller, Jim, Rev., 8, 28, 32, 83, 85, 87, 91, 114, 115, 130, 137, 173, 203, 222, 251, 272, 284, 288, 290, 292, 294, 303, 304, 311
- Miller, Linda, 63, 67
- Miller, Rebecca, 34
- Minnesota Public Radio, 111, 153, 156, 174
- Mitchell, Doug, 97
- Mitchell, Lincoln, 15, 38
- Mitchell, Mark, 201
- Mitchell, Roger, 54, 71, 80, 86, 91
- Mitchell, Russ, 50
- Mitzner, Robert, 177, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196
- Moakley, Maureen, 214, 308
- Modell, John, 222
- Moles, Brooks, 56
- Moody, Rajiv, 11
- Moore, Martha, 47
- Moore, Steven, 26
- Mor, Vince, 141, 142, 184, 192
- Morabito, Ed, 136
- Moran, Jim, Congressman, 260
- Morin, Rich, 7, 34, 84
- Morgan, Carla, 88, 89
- Morone, Jim, 6, 60, 86, 86, 114, 139, 142, 162, 179, 181, 221, 240, 319
- Morris, Dick, 80
- Morse, Doug, 99, 102, 129, 253, 273
- Morse, Elsie, 99, 102, 129
- Mortgage payoff, Fosdyke Street, 34
- Moses, Jim, 265
- Mosley-Braun, Carol, Senator, 230
- Moye, Stephen, 170
- MSNBC, 297
- MSNBC, Brian Williams show, 156
- MSNBC interview, 144, 155, 209, 229

MSNBC Hardball show, 156, 292, 293

Mt. Desert Island,

Mulligan, John, 106, 128, 147

Murphy, Bill, RI Speaker, 256

Murphy, Craig, 87

Murphy, Kate, 213

Mustard, Jack, 156

Myers, Chuck, 209, 229, 240, 241, 302

Nakayama, David, 154

National Association of College Broadcasters, 28

National Journal, 148, 167, 221

National Public Radio, 106, 107, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 160, 277, 295

National Public Radio Talk of the Nation show, 228

NBC Dateline show, 195

NBC News, 209

NBC Today show, 155, 166, 167, 188, 197, 199, 200, 229

Nelson, Randy, 300

Nelson, Terry, 127

Netherlands trip, 254

Neu, Charles, 131

Nevin, Anthony, 156

Nevin, Katherine, 156

Newcomb, Rob, 307

New England Cable News, 17, 119, 149, 156, 158, 227, 233, 252, 254

New England Patriots, 76 (survey), 239, 240 (Super Bowl), 261 (Super Bowl), 271 (training camp)

Newman, Frank, 136, 142, 157, 174, 202, 208, 225, 247 (death), 249 (memorial service)

Newman, Karen, 224, 235, 239, 256

Newman, Ronnie, 8

Newport Art Museum lecture, 260, 280, 301

Nickel, Mark, 51

Niederman, Leah, 75, 105

Nigeria, 37, 38

Nightline, ABC, 51

Nivola, Pietro, 319

Nocera, Chris, 20

Nordlinger, Eric, 13

Nordlund, Carrie, 117, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143, 153, 158, 174, 179, 191, 196, 197, 227, 264, 266, 272 (defense)

Nores, Milagros, 291

Norris, Bart, 46

- Norris, Pippa, 65
- Norquist, Grover, 14
- Northeastern University Press,
Checkbook Democracy book, 115,
116, 117, 119, 134, 143, 144
- Norwood, Charles, Congressman,
194
- Nozaki, Roger, 282, 318
- Nuey, Michelle, 215, 230
- Nussbaum, Jeff, 318
- Obama, Barack, Senator, 295, 313
- O'Bryan, Kathleen, 46
- Ocolk, Feryn, 307
- O'Dean, Kathy, 61
- O'Gara-Curtis, Eileen, 10, 33, 61
- Ogilivie, Travis, 221, 222
- O'Keefe, Kim, 169, 178, 179, 180,
189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196
- Oliveira, Steve, 90
- Oliver, John, 27
- Olsen, Florence, 164
- O'Malley, Martin, 207
- O'Neill, Pam, 260, 263, 271, 308,
311
- Online learning course, 140, 142,
143, 146, 147, 149, 164, 168, 170,
176, 188, 192, 221
- O'Reilly, Bill, television show, 272
- O'Rourke, John, 166, 188
- O'Rourke, Molly, 201, 202, 209
- O'Rourke, Steven, 171
- Orr, Marion, 106, 108, 109, 121,
127, 136, 140, 147, 150, 153, 156,
160, 165, 169, 173, 193, 205, 212,
213, 214, 215, 223, 229, 248, 260,
279, 281, 285, 287, 289, 301
- Osgood, Peter, File, 153, 154
- Overby, Peter, 93
- Page, Toby, 196
- Pagliarina, John, 225
- Paletz, David, 38
- Paley, Irina, 199, 225
- Palaia, Tom, 279
- Pally, Maura, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90
- Palmore, Tayhas, 314
- Pantzer, Jim, 113
- Paolino, Jennifer, 287, 288, 312
- Paolino, Joe, Mayor, 185, 270
- Papas, Alissa, 88
- Parker, Alex, 142, 144, 146, 176

Parmentier, Marc, 182

Parness, Evan, 138, 142

Partridge, Elaine, hair cut, 4, 8, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 30, 33, 38, 41, 45, 48, 51, 58, 62, 65, 68, 72, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 92, 95, 99, 102, 106, 110, 114, 117, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 141, 146, 149, 151, 154, 157, 160, 164, 168, 171, 174, 178, 182, 185, 188, 192, 197, 206, 209, 213, 217, 220, 224, 228, 230, 234, 236, 239, 242, 246, 248, 251, 254, 257, 259, 261, 265, 268, 270, 272, 276, 278, 280, 282, 285, 287, 290, 295, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307, 309, 312, 315, 318

Pataki, George, Governor, 316

Patinkin, Mark, 52

Patrick, Deval, Governor, 314

Patrick, Melanie, 12, 13, 34, 35, 41, 88, 113, 120, 247, 250, 266, 278, 285, 290, 291, 307

Patterson, Jim, 14, 65, 86, 166, 180

Patterson, Tom, 199

Paulsen, Kevin, 294

Pawtucket Red Sox, 177, 200

Pear, Mike, 31

Pelegrin, Rich, Dr., 164

Perkins, Sara, 244, 265

Perkins, Whitney, 261

Perotti, Tom, 177

Perry, Ravi, 265, 318 (defense)

Pesaturo, Tony, 19, 20, 22, 56

Peterson, Pete, 80

Petralia, Julie, 184

Pew Charitable Trust grant, 138, 174, 179, 186, 187 (campaign reform project), 189, 190, 191, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 228 (report)

Philpot, Tasha, 210

Pinderhughes, Dianne, 107

Pine, Jeff, 24, 26, 107

Pitchal, Eric, 257

Pitt, Harvey, 211

Pitt, Mark, 181, 182

Pleasant, Andrew, 131

Poersch, J.B., 30, 238, 305

Pogue-Geile, Mike, 166

Pole, Toni, 263, 264, 265, 274, 291

Political Science chairmanship, 17

Political Science renovation,

Pollitt, Katha, 276

Pollock, David, 219

Pomerantz, Jim, Brown Provost, 22, 35, 40, 57, 82

- Porter, Chris, 64
- Post, Allison, 317
- Potter, Harry, movie, 183
- Portugal trip, 313
- Potter, Nancy, 46
- Prasad, Shankar, 256, 262, 265, 266, 267, 275, 278, 285 (defense), 287
- Pratt, Joseph, 315
- Pravacol medication, 79
- Preparata, Franco, 316
- Press, Bill, 192
- Preston, David, 91
- Priest Ralph, 303
- Primary Colors, 89
- Princeton University Press book, 209, 217, 232, 240, 241, 243 (book acceptance), 245, 253, 289 (best book award), 292 (best book ceremony), 302
- Prius car, 246
- Providence Business News, 254
- Providence Journal, 8, 24, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 71, 80, 94, 102, 106, 117, 127, 128, 129, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 171, 177, 213, 214, 262, 316
- Providence Place Mall project, 127, 146, 170, 204
- Pudup, Marty Beth, 288
- Pulver, Paran, 316
- Pulver, Simone, 316
- Puruganan, Michael, 271
- Quinlan, Ed, 33, 108
- Quinn, John, 277
- Quinn, Marissa, 112, 116, 120, 143, 151, 225, 230, 313
- Quigley, Paran, 305, 313
- Rae, Doug, 263
- Raitt, Bonnie, concert, 278
- Rand, David, 68, 145
- Rangel, Charles, Congressman, 276
- Raney, Rebecca, 205, 207
- Randall, Hank, 64
- Rappleye, Bill, 237
- Rappleye, Charles, 286
- Rather, Dan, 167
- Rawson, Joel, 129, 149
- Reaves, Don, 7
- Reed, Jack, Senator, 30, 35, 156, 193, 238
- Reed, Rick, 236
- Reich, Rob, 88

- Reich, Bob, 155
- Reichley, Robert, 239
- Rendell, Edward, 121, 127, 129
- Reno, Janet, Attorney General, 218
- Reuters interview, 309, 317, 318
- Revens, Susan, 129
- Rhodes, Frank, 75
- Rice, Charles, 218, 298, 304
- Rice, Marsha, 176
- Richardson, Judy, 34
- Richardson, Sean, 221
- Richman, Vicki, 317
- Rickman, Ray, 20, 126, 148, 149
- Rigby, Elizabeth, 260
- Rimel, Rebecca, 195
- Riordan, Richard, Mayor, 181
- Ritchie, Rob, 284
- Roberts, Andrea, 62
- Robinson, Ken, 284
- Rock, T. Michael, 270
- Rogers, Dave, 191, 209
- Romer, Karen, 124, 168, 169, 302
- Rooney, Jim, 122
- Rose, Matt, 307
- Rose, Robert, 239
- Rosen, Sharon, 35, 40, 65, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 182, 184, 235, 308
- Rosenberg, Gerald, Dr., 24
- Rosenberg, Jerold, Dr., 175, 176
- Rosenblum, Nancy, 13, 14, 41, 56, 85, 87, 91, 103, 113, 118, 158
- Rosenblum, Richard, 9
- Rosenthal, Howard, 235
- Rosnizeck, Karin (wife), 247, 283, 287, 290, 291, 292, 295, 297, 298 (proposal), 304 (U.S. move), 305, 306 (wedding), 308 (medical checkup), 309 (NYC acting workshop), 310, 314, 315, 316, 317 (car license), 319
- Rothenberg, Anne, 186
- Rotenberg, Leah, 145
- Rowlands, Chris, 291
- Rowley, Travis, 268, 269, 270, 271
- Rozman, Steve, 269
- Rozoff, Jon, 297
- Rubin, Julia, 192, 196, 206
- Rubinton, Noel, 46
- Rudin, Ken, 148
- Ruggiereo, John, 249

- Rukeyser, Louis, 46, 47
- Russell, Thomas, 42, 44, 46
- Russia trip, 187, 188, 190, 215, 216, 303
- Rutenberg, Jim, 315
- Ryan, Mike, 38
- Sabrina the cat, 72, 74, 203, 229, 250, 270, 304, 310
- Sacks, Ben, 287
- Sacks, Ken, 25, 39, 55, 78, 109
- Sacred Heart University, 243
- Sagomoen, Kristy, 69, 75
- Salamone, Dan, 23
- Salant, Jon, 143, 145
- Saletnik, Jim, 319
- Salk, Lyn, 15
- Salvatore, Karen, 46
- Samoer, Staci, 153
- Sanford, Paul, 284
- Santa, Ron, 83
- Santirocco, Michael, 91
- Sasse, Gary, 26, 57, 190, 191, 193
- Sato, Torao, 53
- Savage, John, 39
- Savage, Quinn, 263
- Sayno, Bob, 19
- Schaeffer, Peter, 167
- Schafer, Holly, 14
- Schiff, Bob, 142
- Schiller, Wendy, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 30, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 67, 68, 71, 99, 102, 111, 123, 124, 133, 140, 170, 183, 224, 236, 238, 245, 255, 261, 270, 280, 288, 296, 302, 310, 313, 315
- Schalch, Kathy, 42
- Schlesinger, Len, 126
- Schlesinger, Mark, 219
- Schmitt, Annie (wife), 4, 6, 9, 14, 29, 32, 40, 42, 45, 51, 51, 59, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 81, 89, 94, 97, 99, 100, 108, 123, 124, 126, 130, 135, 160, 164, 169, 172, 183, 197, 201, 211, 218, 221, 228, 235 (endowed chair), 241, 242, 262, 269, 271, 282, 284 (move), 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293 (divorce petition), 294, 296 (court hearing), 297, 298, 302 (divorce certificate)
- Schmitt, Bill, 47, 59, 73, 81, 98, 108, 135, 147, 169, 204, 242, 252
- Schmitt, Ed, 51
- Schmitt, Joan, 47, 59, 73, 81, 98, 109, 135, 147, 169, 204, 242, 252
- Schupack, Mark, 73

- Schur, Dan, 199
- Scimone, Nicole, 181
- Scotland, 165
- Second Story Theater, 307, 311, 318
- Seftel, Josh, 12, 30, 34, 43
- Seib, Gerald, 51
- Senf, Becky, 62
- Seyon, Charlotte, 88
- Shaban, Chris, 31
- Shadlin, Ken, 74, 92, 107
- Shannon, Kathleen, 277, 299, 302, 305
- Shapiro, Sheryl, 161, 168, 215
- Shaver, Jeff, wedding, 292
- Shaver, Katie, wedding, 292
- Shaw, Emily, 10
- Shaw, Jennifer, 208
- Scheck, Peter, 142
- Sheck, Barry, 170
- Shepherd, Henry, 305
- Shepp, Bryan, 11, 14, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40, 43, 45
- Shimer, Michelle, 34
- Shrum, Robert, 43, 77, 79
- Sibley, Karen, 10, 95, 192, 236
- Sieber, Mariah, 112
- Siegel, Dan, 105, 131, 224
- Silverman, Allie, 217, 220
- Silverman, Alissa, 72
- Silverstein, Michael, 231, 240
- Simmons, Bill, Brown Provost, 90, 99, 101, 104, 108, 114, 115, 116, 119, 126 (resignation), 132, 136, 144, 182, 185
- Simmons, Ruth, Brown President, 146, 151, 157, 166, 176, 177, 180 (inauguration), 182, 185, 205, 213, 230, 236, 237, 253, 254, 258, 263, 264, 273, 281, 285, 299, 304 (future of humanities), 307, 312, 319
- Simmons, Warren, 153
- Simoli, Ann Marie, massage, 65, 66, 69, 77, 82, 100, 107, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 190, 192, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293,

294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300,
301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,
308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314,
315, 317, 318, 319

Simon, Paul, Senator, 53

Simone, Nicole, 138

Simone, Ray, 30, 238, 305

Simons, Betty, 229

Simpson, Glenna, 229 (funeral)

Singier, Dana, 307

Skeffington, Jack, 19

Slack, Bill, 5, 57, 96, 103, 143, 177,
225, 244

Slattery, Jack, 299

Slattery, Jennifer, 286, 287, 293,
299

Slattery, Justin, 299

Slawsby, Alex, 78, 79, 85, 91, 93,
94, 110, 112, 134, 135, 136

Sly, Matt, 263

Smith, Dan, 180

Smith, Sharon, 291

Smulyan, Susan, 118

Smoke, Richard, 15

Sniderman, Paul, 76

Snyder, Rich, 191, 241, 266, 286,
293, 302, 305, 313

Soares, Lewis, 259

Soares, Margaret, 25, 26

Soforenko, Lawrence, 197, 223, 249

Solis, Natalie, 61, 63

Sorrentino, Mary Ann, 30, 148, 155,
300

Sound of Money book, 9, 10, 14, 26,
41, 44, 49, 56, 74, 78, 86, 90, 95,
104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 116, 119

South Country Ferry Church
lecture, 271

South Korea, 276, 277

Spade, Liz, 15

Spencer, Rebecca, Rev., 71, 216,
217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 238, 246,
266, 285, 298, 300 (marriage), 302,
304, 305

Spoehr, Kathy, 20, 39, 45, 59, 65,
70, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 100, 109,
112, 113, 115, 130, 131, 137, 138,
143, 150, 167, 216, 221

Spoehr, Luther, 78, 126

Spolaore, Enrico, 87, 109

Sprague, Liz, 120

Stallings, Barbara, 303, 313

Staples, Richard, 216

Steele, Mary,

Stein, Susie, 32

- Seltz, Steve,
- Stanton, Mike, 233
- Stark, Joel, 132
- Starr, Malcolm, 284
- Stein, Toby, 226
- Steinberg, Neil, 256
- Stevens, Barbara, 238
- St. Pierre, Ron, 113
- St. Pierre, Suzanne, 110
- Stephanopoulos, George, 8, 242
- Stevens, Jonathan, 316
- Stewart, Chris, 245, 251, 268
- Stewart, Don, 249, 250
- Stewart, Katherine, 65, 110, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 133, 134, 138, 142 (defense), 143, 144, 155, 160, 163, 166, 173, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 221, 222 (defense), 223, 227, 228, 231, 234, 235, 264
- Stieve, Tom, 264
- Stincombe, John, 190
- Stone, Walt, 52
- Strauss, Claudia, 203
- Strossen, Nadine, 166
- Stultz, Newell, 15, 22, 34, 36, 39, 49, 64, 72, 79, 86, 96, 122, 128, 135, 145, 183, 185, 225
- Suberg, Eric, 255
- Suchman, Mark, 307
- Suh, Rana, 263
- Sulzberger, Arthur, 131
- Sullivan, Richard, 171
- Sundlun, Bruce, 21
- Sunstein, Cass, 179
- Supreme Court, U.S. (Bush election decision), 158
- Sussman, Paris, 50
- Sutherland, Rich, 192
- Swartz, Sharon, 25, 27, 66, 86
- Swearingen, Jen, 249, 250
- Swedish, Jen, 153
- Sweeney, Tracie, 70, 238
- Swift, Jane, Governor, 314
- Swisher, Nick, 307, 309, 310, 311
- Szostalk, Anne, 196
- Tabella, John, 19, 82
- Taiwan trip, 229
- Tam, Wendy, 27
- Tameo, Kathy, 285

Tannenbaum, Barbara, 30, 31

Tannenhouse, Len, 110, 122, 145, 156, 171, 176, 190, 192, 206, 214, 246, 275, 285, 290

Tannenwald, Nina, 154, 274

Tanz, Jason, 36, 39, 40

Taricani, Jim, 9, 179, 181, 226

Tarr, David, 41, 128

Tate, Katherine, 28

Taubman, Al, 12, 135, 141, 166, 244, 245, 263, 266 (portrait), 288, 290, 304 (NYC book party)

Taubman Center for Public Policy director, 135, 136, 137, 140

Taubman, Robert, 289

Taylor, Sarah, 59

Tebbe, Nelson, 297

Teeter, Bob, 202

Tercero, Bob, 155, 195

Terrorism, 178 (9/11 attack), 189

Terry, Scott, 274

Testa, Teresa, 161

Thompson, Dale, 157

Thompson, George, 8, 12

Thornton, Barbara, 316

Thornton, Peter, 248, 316

Tilby, Mike, 254

Tilell, Jeff, 259

Tindell, Sara, 122, 124, 126

Tomasi, John, 4, 6, 15, 19, 21, 33, 42, 50, 52, 67, 95, 132, 133, 183, 218

Tompkins, Vince, 299

Torrey, Serena, 77, 84, 108

Traglia, Sean, 198

Travel Clinic shots, 138

Tribe, Laurence, 90

Trinity Repertory Theater, 27, 34, 42, 52, 58, 61, 66, 86, 90, 93, 95, 103, 104, 115, 116, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132 (planning committee), 138, 141, 145, 147, 153, 161, 164, 171, 172, 178, 179, 186, 195, 205, 207, 212, 220, 221, 223, 231, 240, 242, 245, 247, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 274, 279, 281, 283, 288, 299, 303, 304, 307, 313, 318

Tryneski, John, 273

Tubbs-Jones, Karen, Congresswoman, 115

Tucker, Scott, 50

Tulis, Jan, 195

Tumulty, Karen, 55

Turkey trip, 317

Turner, Scott, 270

Turner, Ted, 11, 13

Tyler, John, 134, 168, 175, 218, 229, 235, 242, 244, 246, 248, 274, 285

Underwood, Katherine, 164, 168

United Way survey, 179, 181, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 220

University of New Hampshire lecture, 234

Uvin, Peter, 54, 55, 59

Vagina Monologues play, 191

Valvoda, Katherine, 142, 143, 145, 147, 150, 168

Valicenti, Gene, 12, 52

Values Initiative,

Vanden Dorpel, Ron, 255, 267, 274, 275, 276

Van Dore, Peter, 35

Van Gieson, Jonathan, 223

Varshney, Ash, 229

Vaught, Phil, 172, 186

Ventura, Bob, 301

Vet, 61, 63, 64, 65, 74, 98, 128, 150, 176, 203, 229, 250, 270, 310

Veverka, Jim, 6

Victor, Jennifer, 210

Violet, Arlene, radio show, 35, 45, 106, 151, 161, 206, 208, 210, 226, 246, 251, 253, 281, 286, 289, 291, 294, 295

Vogel, Paula, 93

Vohra, Rajiv, Brown Dean of Faculty, 251, 262, 264, 270, 286, 305, 306, 308, 311

Voice of America show, 156

Volante, Sarah, 211

Volkswagen Passat purchase, 200

Voronina, Olga, 189, 195, 200, 215, 232, 261, 267, 275 (baby), 279, 282, 289, 290, 294, 296, 299, 302

Votolato, Arthur, Dentist, 17, 34, 48, 62, 73, 86, 99, 113, 123, 133, 139, 147, 153, 162, 172, 194, 205, 222, 229, 237, 245, 246, 252, 259, 266, 272, 277, 284, 290, 297, 304, 310, 316

Waddell, Jasmine, 53

Wade, Robert, 8, 40, 51, 53, 54, 60, 67, 102, 105, 110, 119, 137

Wadler, David, 27, 29

Waisberg, Noah, 180

Wakao, Aiko, 184

Wakefield, Becky, 141, 220

Wall, A.T., 73

Wallace, Jeremy, 318

Wallender, Celeste, 12

- Wallis, Jim, 303
- Walsh, Bob, 126, 196
- Walter, Barbara, 165
- Walther, Chris, 161, 168
- Ward, Harold, 197
- Wasser, Joan, 25, 26, 32, 43, 167, 198
- Wasserman, Gary, 97
- WBRU radio, 175, 178, 313, 318
- WBUR radio, 294
- WBUR Here and Now show, 156
- WBZ radio, 212
- Webb, Tom, 157
- Wedding, 306
- Weider, Michael, 245
- Weiss, Tom, 22, 40, 54, 78
- Weitz-Schapin, Rebecca, 318
- Wells, Dara, 52
- Wellstone, Paul, 71, 74, 119
- West, Darrell, lecture, 295 (Lynn), 303 (Wallis)
- West, Jean, (mother), 16, 17, 24, 36 (carotid artery surgery), 44, 45, 71, 97, 98, 126, 127, 147, 148, 174, 175, 203, 204, 243 (neck surgery), 269 (death)
- West, Ken, 11, 12, 192
- West, Martin, 294, 304
- West, Phil, 57, 147
- West Report, 74, 100, 101, 122
- Wetle, Fox, 169, 176, 178, 195, 216, 227
- Wetterlund, Pam, 74
- Weygand, Robert, 100, 299
- WGBH radio,
- Whitcomb, Robert, 25, 34
- White, Ben, 168
- White, Elizabeth, 93, 168
- White, Happy, 4, 5, 18, 27, 40, 44, 46, 53, 83, 98, 107, 126, 132, 133, 138, 156, 168, 169, 174, 175, 178, 183, 187, 190, 193, 197 (honorary degree), 205, 208, 218, 224, 228, 239, 241, 244, 248, 251, 252, 254, 258, 263, 268, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279, 284 (trustee), 285, 286, 287, 290, 293, 299, 306, 315, 318
- White, Jack, 147, 188
- White, John, Catholic University, 32
- White, John, Jr., 2, 5, 93, 142, 168, 169, 182, 204, 207, 223, 224, 234, 243, 256, 267, 281, 288, 297, 308
- White, John Hazen, Sr. Assistant Professor Chair, 66

White, John Hazen, Sr., 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 28, 31, 33, 40, 45, 46, 53, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68 (honorary degree), 74, 81, 83, 90, 93, 98, 107, 108, 113, 117, 126, 132, 133, 138, 149, 156, 163, 165 (death), 166, 193

White, John Hazen, Sr. Full Professor Chair, 137

White, Jonathan, 143

White, Ken, 9

White, Laurie, 18, 20, 256, 297

White Lecture, John Hazen, 6, 10, 13, 23, 26, 28, 40, 50, 55, 60, 79, 80, 92, 104, 107, 119, 120, 129, 179, 194, 210, 219

White, Mike, 89, 99, 110, 176, 182, 204, 227

White, Regina, 267

White, Scott, 18, 22, 33

White House tour, 148

Whitehouse, Sandra, 13

Whitehouse, Sheldon, Senator, 13, 120, 295

Whitman, Christine Todd, 277

Whitman, Jon, 5

WHJJ radio, 12, 31, 35, 37, 45, 46, 52, 66, 78, 87, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 123, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 161, 175, 192, 193, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 226, 246, 251, 253, 274, 280, 281, 285,

286, 287, 289, 291, 294, 295, 297, 300, 301, 310, 313, 314, 318

WHYY radio, 252

Wilhelm, Tony, 224

Williams, Brian, 156

Williams, Joyce, 22

Williams, Juan, 153

Williams, Scott, 162

Wilson, Michell, 6, 9, 19, 30, 32, 41, 48

Wilson, Valerie, 268

Winkler, Todd, 123

Wisconsin Public Radio, 113, 141, 150, 151, 182, 237, 249, 252, 255, 257, 260, 269, 286, 296, 301, 307, 311, 314

Wohlforth, Bill, 140

Woitte, Deb, 153

Wolf, Scott, 21, 136

Wolfe, Don, 171

Wolford, Kate, 90, 162, 222, 309

Wollander, Celeste, 141

Wolosin, Mike, 27, 38

Wong, Ken, 262

Wood, Bill, 199

Wood, Brian, 249

Wood, Laura, 55

Woodward, Susan, 109, 110

Wooten, Carol, 56

WPRO radio, 49, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 123, 125, 137, 140, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 179, 182, 188, 191, 196, 197, 204, 209, 215, 220, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 252, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319

Wright, Quiana, 185, 191

WRNI radio, 155, 158, 160, 163, 166, 167, 174, 194, 203, 204, 218, 293, 297

Wyche, Greg, 112

Wyche, Jim, 70

Y2K, 137

Yale University Press, 253

Yamson, Bernard, 14

Yasher, Deborah, 191

Yaster, Ben, 204

Yegmasub, Anu, 271

Yoon, Ji, 307

York, Myrth, 45, 84

Yorke, Dan, 281

Young, Dennison, 179

Young, Nicole, 285

Young, Steven, 90

Zangari, Paul, 156

Zanyieh, George, 80, 221, 252

Zepada, Chris, 243

Ziehn, Judy Bryan, 257

Zimmer, Bob, Brown Provost, 202, 206, 212, 221, 227, 232, 238 (basement renovation), 240, 243, 250 (masters program), 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 280, 315, 319

Zimmer, Teresa, 261

Zuca, Greg, 252

Zuckerman, Alan, 10, 16, 19, 20, 24, 36, 41, 42, 53, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 77, 85, 86, 88, 90, 95, 101, 103, 111, 118, 130, 137, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 173, 175, 176, 179, 183, 185, 186, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 210, 212, 214, 219, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 246, 249, 252, 255, 258, 259, 260, 265, 267, 269, 270, 276, 277, 279, 287, 289, 290, 296, 299, 301, 309, 311, 313

Zuckman, Jill, 291, 307

Zurier, Sam, 163, 175, 176